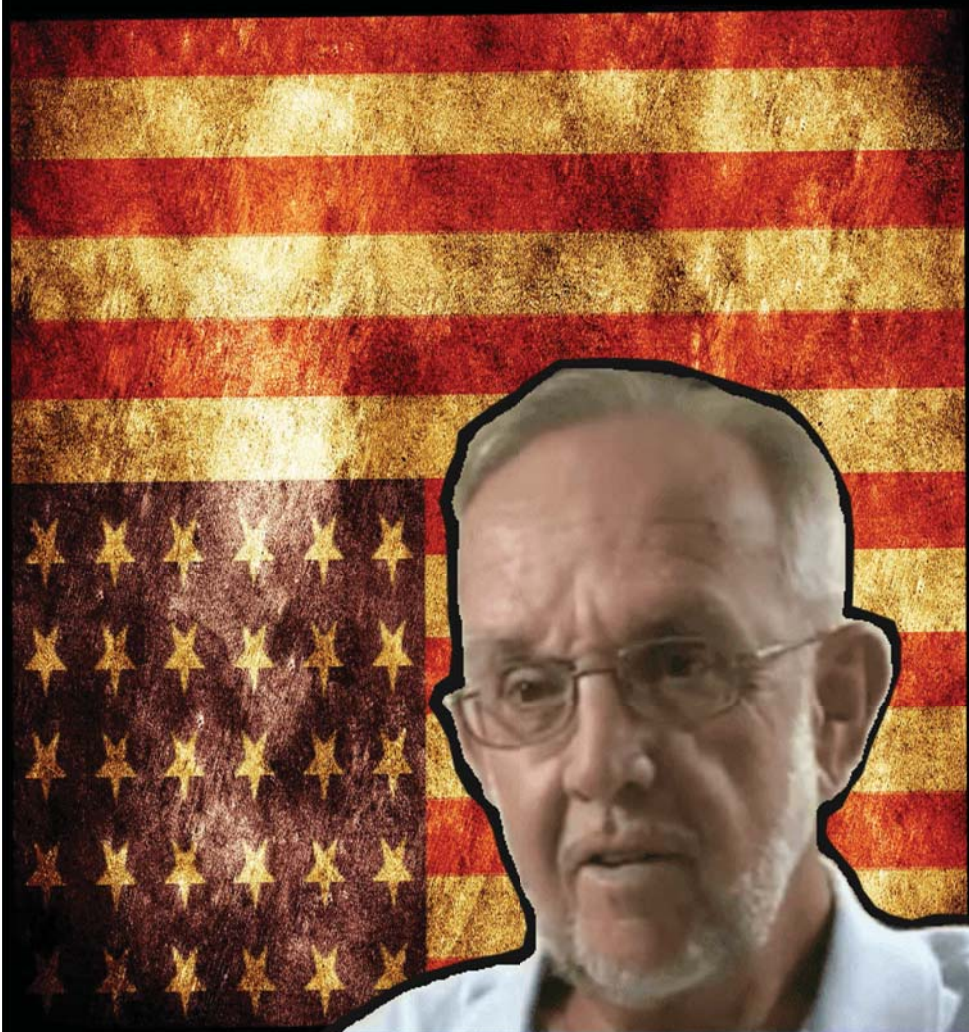


**Kaminski**

**Goes Ballistic**



**transcripts of the show**

# **BERSERKER**

---

## **BOOKS**

---



# **John Kaminski:**

## **Kaminski Goes Ballistic interviews**

### Index

Weltanschuaang: Superconsciousness:	<i>1-31</i>
Voyage to Hyperborea:	<i>32-58</i>
Jewish Tactics (part 1 & 2):	<i>59-115</i>
The Rainbow Bridge:	<i>116-153</i>
Zombie Apocalypse:	<i>154-186</i>
Julius Evola & Islam:	<i>187-212</i>
Targeted Individual Roundtable:	<i>213-249</i>

Note: these transcripts are unedited and entail spelling mistakes and errors. The reader is requested to overlook these same.

## **Weltanschuuang Superconsciousness**

Good afternoon everybody, it's Kominsky Goes Ballistic Behind Enemy Lines on speakfreeradio.com for September 8th, 2022. We have our special guest, Loki Hulgaard, back again to talk about Miguel Serrano again. We're going to have phone calls in the second hour as we usually do.

The number to call, and I should attach a one to the beginning of it, which I always forget to do, 1-605-562-0400, and the access code to follow is 811-7272 and the pound sign. I have several announcements at the beginning of the show. I have my first ad on Kominsky Goes Ballistic, it's Reed Sainsbury's book, Exposing the Lies of History, published by Money Tree Publishing.

I'm happy to recommend that because I heard Reed Sainsbury, the interview he did on Giuseppe's show a couple of weeks ago, and it was a great interview with an attitude about describing history that we all should have. So that's a book worth getting. Let's see, what else do I have to do at the top here? I don't have to apologize about screwing up the phones last week because it wasn't entirely my fault.

Let's see here, what else is, oh yes, on the speakfreeradio.com website, we have chat rooms, podcasts, all the great hosts, and streams enough to give you enough entertainment to last the week. The show tonight is about superconsciousness, and the German term for that is Weltanschauung, and I'm so psyched about this story. This is a continuation of the story Loki and I did earlier in the week about Miguel Serrano.

This story, it's like I'm in Disneyland. This story is much better than Star Wars or even the Lord of the Rings. You know, I'm no expert in these matters, only kind of a dilettante in search of reason, just a hack journalist trying to cut through the crap.

And the story Serrano tells in 800 plus pages about Adolf Hitler, the last avatar, is the same story he tells in Son of the Winter War in 32 pages, give or take several hundred subplots and four or five complete novels as well. So Loki and I are planning on dissecting Son of the Winter War in two hours, whereas analyzing the last avatar would take two years. Son of the Winter War stands for the resurrection after nine days.

Both tell a story about human history that nobody really knows. These are the stories of the archetypes. And it goes back far beyond the Bible, which the Bible, in my opinion, is a psychotic Jewish soap opera by comparison.

Serrano's work answers all the questions the Pope and his priests, as well as the rabbis and their bankers, are terrified to answer, like how the sons of God came into the daughters of men. That's a question that a lot of people have asked and hardly anybody knows anything about. But the thing that's been on my mind since I was first introduced to the work of Miguel Serrano was that, at least in my superficial perception, there

seems to be a better understanding by men of women and by women of men.

And so we're going to talk about that a little bit today. Now, what I said about that was, think about how much better life would be if, instead of experiencing a succession of lovers used for crass and carnal purposes and chafing under the cruel rule of a selfish God named Yahweh, the Prince of Darkness, who ordered you to rob and kill people he didn't like, if instead you found a perfect match for that long-missing piece of your soul, instead of thriving toward some stuffy residence at the right hand of some creep you could never understand, you and your partner bonded forever and found your way to eternal life on the astral plane without any devious directions from power man priests. Now, there's so much information that Serrano has put out in a whole series of books.

I've just mentioned two of them, and I'm going to let another one get in the way, which is, if I can find it here, no, it's not that one. It's *Mano the Man to Come*. And this is where I gathered quite a bit of material, which I'm really going to ask Loki about it.

He's going to tell you about it because he has such a much better grip on this material than I do. Let me see where I am here. I'm awash in literature.

Loki, how are you doing today? Pretty good. Are you looking forward to this as much as I have been? Yes, I think it's important that Serrano be gotten out as a sort of doctrine, his ideas in a more didactic format, presented more as a synopsis, but with sufficient detail that people can actually understand it, because a lot of the few information that is available, it's not really good enough for people to understand. It's just sort of people reading like *Nos* and more esoteric writings of his, which most people couldn't really understand unless they're an initiate or something of that kind.

It's hard to fight your way into, for sure, but it's like once you get in there, it's I mean, for me, it's like Disneyland, it's all these questions about ancient history that many of which I never even had until I started reading him. It's a whole cosmology and anthropogenesis and cosmogenesis, it ties everything together. It pretty much presents a whole story of the history of the world and worlds beyond this world.

There's a couple of teaser lines that I just can't resist getting out and exploring ancient history, and not just Susurrano, but in other people, because there seems to be a whole waterfall of information coming out now with a lot of different people. How Lord Krishna had blue skin and the great Sumerian hero Gilgamesh was 16 feet tall. That's not something you learn in history class.

This is my opinion of the whole situation that we're trying to illustrate for people to learn more about. Exactly what the world is missing is knowledge of our astral bodies, which has been erased by the Prince of Darkness, powers that humans used to have thousands of years ago, which enabled them to construct all these fantastic artifacts and cities and technical achievements and statuary like the Great Pyramids, which cannot be replicated

by the primitive technology we use today. And then there's this kind of a general summation of the whole situation.

The Hyperboreans and Aryans, which we know about, but most people don't, are kept prisoners under the hypnosis of the Demiurge with the help of Satan slash Saturn slash Jehovah and his genetic robots, the Jews. Today's gods try to keep humans separated from their divinity, and hence the wonders placed before them remain unseen, like Hitler's base in Antarctica, where the supermen take off to Venus in their UFOs, their Vamanas in their shape-changing astral bodies. Don't be scared.

It's only in your imagination until you resurrect and actually do it. Before I get to the list of chapters in the Sons of the Widows, I make that the widower, I wanted to just touch on, and I don't want to get everybody too confused about what I have like I am now. But the, yeah, the two things I wanted to get across at the start, and then we'll start going through the chapters, was the different relationship between men and women that Serrano describes is, doesn't have anything to do with the slavery imposed upon women in the historical world that we know where they have been locked up and not really, it's like men didn't try to understand them, they like captured them, and there's so much more to a healthy relationship than that.

And the other thing is eternal return and reincarnation. So let's, before I get any more confused than I already am, let's go to the Sons of the Widower and do it chapter by chapter. And the first chapter was going to be about rabbis.

And I'm going to read the introduction to it and then I'm going to hand it over to you and you can explain it a little more in depth. Isn't the first chapter on catastrophe? It says the catastrophe. Tell me about that then.

I think that basically discusses what is also discussed in Menuh for the Man to Come, explosion, which is pretty much the, I guess, demiurgic Big Bang, the explosion of this so called God, the Logos, who manifested itself and superimposed itself with violence. Upon the world that pre-existed it, which is not something that could be a lot of things. That could be a lot of different things.

What popped into my mind was Jason Breshears saying the collapse of the water canopy. That could be the comet hitting the earth. And it's like changing everything, mostly changing the oxygen contents so that these giants who appear to have been the Hyperboreans couldn't keep their size.

And eventually the human race shrunk down to its present size over the course of many centuries. It could be a result of Saturn and the magnetic fields being generated from Saturn that is basically like a death force. Right.

And that works through these ice rings that were formed around Saturn to keep to make

it into a captive aeon. Right. By these probably by some type of reptilian type entities is my suspicion that there's been depictions in video footage from NASA about these sort of weird elongated spacecraft that are shown making these ice rings around Saturn.

So what it does is transform Saturn into basically a radio station that transmits these sort of radio waves or maybe magnetic fields that constitute time and generates time, the matrix or Maya, the illusion that we live in. And this basically keeps people in low density vibration so that they can have their souls vampirized and they can't attain immortality, they can't resurrect or become what they were. They can't return.

All the major philosophical systems that I've ever heard of posit there was some kind of confrontation in space. The War of Gods and Men is the convenient title of many of these things. And who was who becomes a matter of debate.

And it leads to the contemplation of the white race coming from the North Pole. Well, the the opponents came from somewhere else. I would so far as my research is superficial, researches have revealed there's a guy named Robert Ernst Dickhoff, who wrote a book called Agartha.

I read that. I just read that. It's quite a book.

Yeah. In 1951, he was a Buddhist from Germany who had set up the I think it's the American Buddhist Society out of New York City. But I think his work is a bit distorted.

It's possibly a corrupted distortion. He claims that it's basically the Aryans from Mars who came from Elbeber on prior to that time. And that's corroborated by Blavatsky in her The Secret Doctrine.

Right. And on Venus, he claims that there are some type of reptilian creatures, whether they just took it over the planet Venus or don't know. But it was a comet that came into the solar system.

And that's not native to this solar system. Venus. That's the that's the that's the opinion of the Thunderbolts guys who are a bunch of recent scientists, too many of them Jews, who insist that Venus was a comet expectorated from from Jupiter or somewhere else that streaked across the sky and was described in many of the ancient legends as causing the great catastrophe that legends of Atlantis and other ancient civilizations were apparently destroyed by the effect.

The Norse myths are about that. But but getting back to Serrano and Mars and Venus and and I thought the Dickoff book was was a kind of typical of E.T. books of that time in the early 50s. Yeah, that's what it read like to me, too, sort of a theosophical propaganda.

Many of those stem from like Ray Palmer's amazing stories that were have been adopted

by would be new age gurus in recent years, as in telepathic communication with with Zeta reticuli or Pleiadians or groups like that that are just just I mean, I mean, they've they they they pollute the investigation of ancient history, as far as I'm concerned, having having experienced some of them. But what I've never been able to get straight is who are the good guys and who were the bad guys? It's like we know who they are now, but who were they then? It depends on how far you want to take it back. I personally believe that the Aryans came from if we if we consider it from a purely materialistic standpoint, which is not really Serrano's conception at all, that they came from they went to Mars from Aldebaran, and then they went to the north after that and to the Gobi Desert subsequently.

But Serrano doesn't really seem to discuss anything of that kind at all. He he's basically claiming that they involuted on the earth, but they might have involuted as Vimana, that they were in an astral form. That's and then they did that.

Yes. It's like the people who came from Venus were of an astral form. And from reading parts of Serrano, it's like they weren't fully corporeal.

And I'm not sure what that means. But what I think it means is that the part of humanity that once existed and created some of these fantastic civilizations that we only see glimpses of in artifacts that we can't really explain nor replicate, that these were done by beings much smarter than we are today. I think what that means is that they're in a more subtilized astral body like the they were maybe like he speaks of the immortal Vajra of the Rubedo phase, their subtilized matter.

And when they came to the earth, how does that pertain to today? And what does that aspect of our inhabitants of our planet today mean to a civilization that basically has had this is going to be tough on Christians and all the other current believers. But we haven't had real spirituality since Yahweh took over the complex of earth religions. Well, it's just been an undercurrent or an opposition, something deemed heresy by the Abrahamics and the mainstream religious philosophies or fanaticisms.

Oh, OK, so anyway, the next chapter in Sons of the Widower is the rabbis, right? Yep. And that says neither Abraham nor Moses ever really lived, nor David or Solomon were ever kings. And that's an observation I made just from basic Egyptian history, because they were they were Egyptian pharaohs whose identity was stolen by the Hyksos who were becoming the Hebrews.

There was never any captivity taking place in Egypt. That's Dr. Rezat in Cairo says that much less a crossing of the Red Sea or a tumbling of the walls of Jericho. That is to say, the whole Old Testament is an invention, a forgery.

There were no 12 tribes of Israel or anything like that. There never was an empire nor a fatherland in Palestine. Now, then, if the Old Testament is an invention, an imaginary

story, then the New Testament, the Gospels based on the old are also invented.

If Abraham never existed, nor Moses or the tables of the law or the Ten Commandments, much less did Joseph, Mary or Jesus of Nazareth, the evangelists were authors of a soap opera, as someone would say today, that of a bunch of skillful politicians conspire to overthrow the Egyptian, Persian and Roman empires, being thus able to impose a minority, gypsy like tribe over the rest of the two legged animals by means of their cunning and deceit. And do have you ever heard an explanation of what's going on in the world today that's better than that? Yeah, it's basically a deception. That's all Abrahamic religion amounts to.

It's probably secretly allegory, like astro theological allegory, where Christ is the sun and so forth. And they just invented it and then they can steal it from the slave population so they can keep them stupid and living in fear in a lower density vibrational frequency, which is how they trap them inside their matrix so that they can harvest their soul. Just if I could mention an idea that it came to me about Venus, maybe the devias came from Venus because Venus was being captured or occupied just like Saturn by these reptilian entities.

Because it's spoken of like in Dickhoff's book, Agartha, that Venus has reptilians on it. But if you want to look upon that as credible, his stance. Well, that leads us to the type of being that could exist at 800 degrees on the surface of Venus would have to be some other consistency and composition than people who exist on this planet at 80 degrees.

And so to traveling past the Van Allen Belt around the Earth, there's no possibility that you can do that in a physical vehicle of material density because it would burn up because of the radiation. So there is no such thing as space travel from the Earth in physical form because it can't be done. And that leads us to in Serrano and in his peers in this category, there's in fact, a lot of different categories that keeps being references to the hollow Earth and people inside the planet.

Who are they? Yes, according to Dickhoff, he speaks about reptilians being in enclaves in the Earth, but his work is sort of probably partially propoganda and materialistic. But there's also a lot of conceptions that the Earth is hollow. You have people like Edgar Rice Burroughs writing his *The Land That Time Forgot* and various other novels at the turn of the last century, which speaks about going into the actual physical material Earth that has a central sun and that is a hollow.

That's how planets are formed, according to *Hollow Planets* by Jan Lamprecht. But whether that's entirely true or not, I could see there being, you know, subtle matter that can be existed within because it's a different dimension. So that might be true as well, like the base of Neuschwabenland in Antarctica of the Third Reich, that it's possibly not a material thing, but it could be both.

I mean, it does seem to be material. It's hard to tell, especially in *Man of the Man to Come* by Serrano, it's hard to tell whether he's writing in empirical reality or whether he's writing in a dream. And that's what he would call the astral level.

And his experiences on the ice in Antarctica would seem to be a dream rather than a reality. But it's not crystal clear like that. Anyway, after the rabbis and sons of the sons of the widower, the son of the widower, son of the, thank you, the son, yes, come the robots.

And I love that combination, rabbis and robots. They kind of go together. And it goes something like this.

Will we dare to penetrate the darkness of the greatest mystery of all? Who are the Jews really? For Alfred Rosenberg, they are the organic lie. And Nicolaus Palacios, a Chilean author, years before in the 20th century, also sustained that the Jew can never tell the truth. I mean, how often have we seen that? We see that every second of every day that we've been alive.

We're recommending that before reading a book, we should find out about its author. And if it's a Jew, don't read it because it's false. And, you know, I don't know how many I can come up with an infinite number of Internet references backing up that statement.

Among the millions of beings populating the earth, what is a Jew? He's not an animal, although he could be a shite. I don't know what a shite is. It's basically a Hebrew word that references an animal crossed with the man or sort of like a manimal figure.

Okay. He's not a human being either. He is most probably a robot at the service of an extraterrestrial being who is Jehovah.

And as such, he has to carry out his orders if he is to continue in existence. And when you observe what the Jews do, they are completely controlled by their head rabbis. Can I mention? Yes.

I'm just going to interject something quickly from Dickoffs at Gartha. He speaks about a lot of hypnosis and telepathic communication coming from these reptilian aliens and that they have emissaries on the earth. So it's sort of cross references there.

Right. Thus God's people come into being of Yahweh, Saturn, Satan, Saturday, Sabbath. Therefore it's necessary for them to create an untenable world situation that leaves no other option but a great war.

The economic crisis is inevitable without the middle Eastern oil. The destruction of the New York towers gives the USA, this is the Jews, planetary control under the pretext of a war against terrorism. Those who are not with us are against us.

And finally, the collapsing of the spiritual world of the West, leaving the Christian church leaders and the very same Freemasonry without any any kind of ideological support. And that's about the robots. And the next chapter is about the Christians.

You remember what? Could I mention something about these cybernetic robots or genetic robots? Please do. I've heard that these beings are basically hybrids of Neanderthals and these reptilian entities. And I was always speculating through reading Serrano, because it's very ambiguous, whether this Jehovah being is distinct from the Demiurge, because he speaks of Jehovah and the Demiurge.

And that maybe this Jehovah being is basically like a Pindar type figure, that chief reptilian, because he does speak of it as an extraterrestrial. Pindar. Pindar was a famous Greek poet.

Yeah, but it's the Rothschilds and so forth are alleged to be like the head of the Rothschild family to be Pindar. That's the name of this being. And it's, I forget in what language, but it references something to do with the phallus.

And it's like a reptilian connotation. You have people like David Icke and so forth, the more popularizers and distorters, disinformation agents. But at the same time, they shift attention away from that group toward like the royal family and so forth.

But still, there's a lot of connections there and a lot of evidence that would suggest that these Shaidim are like cybernetic hybrids with Neanderthals and the reptilians through maybe genetic engineering, and that they might actually be extraterrestrial entities who have created them. How does that jive with David Icke's reptilians? Well, basically, I don't recall David Icke. I only read one of his books before in a couple of presentations, but he basically claims that these so-called Illuminati elites that he blames as the ultimate cause of everything, he says that they're shape-shifting trans-dimensional reptilians and that they can basically go in and out of the physical reality and that they take the form through specialized interbreeding of a physical humanoid, people like the Queen of England and so forth.

He claims that they're reptilians and that it may very well be the case, but obviously, it relates to a larger tribal group than merely this Illuminati so-called elite bloodline. You've undoubtedly heard the news about the Queen today. That's right.

She's passed on, they say. It could be the case that they're trying to, that they ritually sacrificed the Queen right around this time because it's the 2022, 22 is the number of Yahweh in Hebrew Kabbalah, last I've heard. So they might be trying to usher in a new Messiah-like figure to play in with the biblical script, the narrative of Bible prophecy or Abrahamic eschatology so that they can fear-monger the slave class and get them whipped up into a frenzy to attack the devil or whatever.

Whatever they say we have to do. And there's a lot of devilish activity going on in the world today. There's no question about that.

I'm constantly, it's like the reason we're investigating this in the first place, if we were in a stable world, we probably wouldn't be dabbling in this quite as much as we are, but there's just been such a series of disasters throughout our lifetimes that you have to dig behind what they're telling us because what they're telling us just doesn't make any sense on any level. Let me say this, it's about halfway through the first hour, we are going to take phone calls at the top of the hour, if anyone would like to call us, and as soon as I can find the page with the numbers on it, which I've conveniently buried beneath a bunch of paper. One moment, please.

Ah, here we go. I'm told that when you call in, be sure and put the one in front of the number, which is 605-562-0400. The code you'll be asked to punch in is 811-7272 and the pound sign.

You can listen to all of our interviews and all of the interviews of the other show hosts on the podcast section of [speakfreeradio.com](http://speakfreeradio.com). There's also chat rooms to make your comments and streams of other shows throughout the internet with a lot of great people talking sense all throughout the week, and we encourage you to listen as often as you like. Where was I on the list that we were talking about? There's actually, we're talking about three books. We're talking about Miguel Serrano's 800-page masterpiece, Adolf Hitler, The Last Avatar, and that's like seven books in one, really, that is full of history, full of speculation about the astral realm and really a tremendous insight into some of the great characters of the 20th century, like C.G. Jung and Hermann Hesse and Savitri Devi, and just, he knew a lot of famous people.

He got around a lot. He was ambassador to India, ambassador to a couple of European countries, but first and foremost, he was a devotee of Adolf Hitler and in South America, that was not such an easy thing to do. And his output is suitably suppressed because anything about Hitler is suppressed, but he certainly, how would you describe the impact and the meaning of Serrano on world thought in general? It's difficult to say because he's part of the golden cord of esoteric Hitlerism.

He follows sort of in a sequence, probably deliberate on the part of initiates to reveal this doctrine to people, which has probably existed forever, is like a perennial philosophy or Sophia Peronis, and that he is basically revealing at certain times, which is a result probably of aonic conditions and a result of deliberate, willful intent on the part of high level initiates to reveal the truth to people. He woke up to or became, allegedly became awakened to the truth of National Socialism in 1938 with the massacre of Chilean National Socialists in Santiago. And interestingly enough, 1938 is a very significant year.

Allegedly, David Lane was born at that time, if he even existed. I've heard on good authority he did exist. Yeah, and once again, this is all probably cosmic.

It's these people incarnate or are born at certain times and certain events occur at certain times because they are a result of cosmic changes within the Manvantara, the cycles of time and the certain aeon. And so right around 1938, that's when more or less the Second World War was also beginning. So that was a highly significant thing.

That was sort of a manifestation of Aryan consciousness in opposition to that of the Demiurge. Why is David Lane's life so meaningful? Well, if he existed at all, which I guess is probably true, then his significance consists of his his wotanist creed that he put forth and his actions of funding, sort of like being an intermediary between various pro-whites in the States like Frazier Glenn Miller and Bob Matthews, who also was born in 1983, which is the reversal of 1938. Yeah.

And Bob Matthews was a sacrifice or sacrificed himself for that idea. Yep, he did. And so we see the connections there, the revelation of David Lane in the form of the pyramid prophecies.

He's claiming that the Bible or parts of it were written by Francis Bacon, I believe, and that it's, you know, an anagram for wotan is in a white stone. It's just a lot of numerology and so forth, sort of revealing the meaning of this idea. The idea of wotan and wotanism, which is esoteric Hitlerism, which is basically a transmutation of yourself into a god man.

Interesting. Yeah, wotan is will of the Aryan nation. What role did all this play in the work of Adolf Hitler in the Second World War? Did which? Just wotanism.

Well, so far as I can look through a glass darkly and view it, it seems like Hitler was an initiate. He was affiliated with who knows if anybody, he was he was the avatar of Vishnu, as Serrano says in Adolf Hitler, the last avatar, which is a proper translation of the book. Right.

I've been told that. Yeah. Hitler's Mein Kampf was pretty much a revelation in its own right of a certain doctrine or creed, a creed of the Aryan, similar to the ancient Aryan idea in the Rig Veda, in the Law Code of Menuh.

It was all about caste. It was all about race. It was all about inequality and affirmation of difference in the face of or in opposition to this current of disintegration, which is a demigod, Jewish push to make everyone equal.

And that has devolved so far today that we have governments telling us that black people are the good people and the greatest threat to peace is white supremacy. Yeah, the greatest threat, what they mean by peace, of course, is their totalitarian rule for themselves over everybody else. Under the facade of equality, which they just use as a cover to justify their sneaky genocidal agenda, their replacement agenda.

So it's a distinction, as Julius Evola phrased it, differentiated order, the order and hierarchy of Aryan, of the Aryan culture. And then the undifferentiated chaos of

egalitarian ideology, which began most significantly to have its influence at the beginning of the age of Pisces with Christianity, which is sort of like the original egalitarian communist ideology. There's a definite connection there between Christianity and communism, no question.

They basically use Christianity as a mechanism of subverting ancient Rome and destroying its hierarchy. And the patrician class using all the scum class to rabble rouse them to, you know, blame the patricians for what they themselves were doing as a subversive element of merchants within Rome. Is that is that a reflection of what's happening today? Basically, it's the eternal return all over again and just a different aeon.

The end of the aeon of Pisces and the Kali Yuga, whereas at that time it was the end of the, I guess, the Aryan age. Now it's the age of iron and it's going to be it's going to be bad, they say. Yes, going into the age of lead.

That's why Serrano prescribes a multi-dimensional war, a war everlasting against these boastful claimants to supremacy who are trying to disintegrate all that which is higher so that they can be the top of a heap of rubble. That's the Jewish thing. Yeah, that's that's yes.

That's I mean, we see it everywhere we turn today where goodness and mercy are in short supply everywhere and ridiculed by the people in charge. And the the the the advocacy of perversion is is the new grace. And it's like it's like it's hard for me to understand.

I'm just, you know, I just say I'm a normal person, but I'm kind of a normal person who, you know, likes good things and doesn't like bad things. And how could we how could we have our highest authorities in the world now from the Pope on down to to be advocating these perversions that are so bad for people and actually kill people? And it's like it's like I've always faulted in my own superficial way. The like I say on my stories, it's like we're suffering from a corrupt belief system that is actually working to destroy ourselves.

And how can anybody and we see it everywhere. How can anybody say that is a good thing? And yet that's what our government does. And it's like the people turn their back on that knowledge and just disappear into their own addictions and compulsions and don't pay any attention to it.

They're just sacrificing their own children. Yeah, they've become totally animalized where they only live for the flesh. They have no higher higher purpose.

Yes, Serrano speaks of the animal men. Anyway, getting back to our checklist, I noticed that we're running out of time in the first hour, so I'm going to speed up a little bit. You have esoteric Christianity and you have what's the other one? You have Aryan

Christianism.

What's the difference between the two or are they the same? I'm not too sure if there is a difference, really, because the way he speaks of Christianity with a K, meaning more or less the magnum opus, and that is basically what the Aryan is, is the. The total man or the absolute man or the absolute woman, the one who has fulfilled the magnum opus and has become who they are through the chemical process, I'm going to put it on down to the break and after the break, we'll be taking phone calls at SpeakFreeRadio.com. You're listening to Kaminsky Goes Ballistic Behind Enemy Lines on SpeakFreeRadio.com. The call-ins will begin at the start of the second hour. The number to call is the 1-1st-605-5620-400 and the code you'll be asked to punch in is 811-7272 and the pound sign.

I'll repeat that number since the calls are coming up. 1-1st-605-5620-400 and the code is 811-7272 and the pound sign. Running down the list of the son of the widower, we come at the very end to the SS Black Order, the left-turning swastika, for example, which rotates on the opposite direction to the rotation of the Earth and points toward the return to the polar Hyperborea, is revealing the intent to overcome man's involution to recover the Superman, the total man, the god man, the divya of the origins.

It is also the swastika of the bow of pre-Buddhist Tibet. SS means Schwarzsonne, Schwarzstein, and the black son of the Tibetans, the Hyperboreans, of the Enos, and the black stone of the Kaaba, which relates to the Buddhist religion in some way, I don't understand. But one of the things I'm trying to get at was the destruction of National Socialist Germany was such a horrendous thing where it's claimed to be a heroic act because the Jews control all the media and they claim that six million were died in these death camps when in fact, I guess this is a great example of involution or the inversion of values, it was the most people killed in World War II were the Germans, and most of them were killed after the war was over because they were slaughtered by the Americans, the Russians, and the British, and starved to death in fields and burned to a crisp in cities that were undefended.

And it's like now the whole world venerates this atrocity as heroic. And if there's ever been a more horrendous inversion of values, I would say that would be it. I would say it was all an occult ritual, but they were not the ones in control of it because it was sort of karmically necessary in the sense of winning by losing.

Like the events of that time, they occurred, they were imposed upon people, people never had any choice. They weren't allowed to live and let live like the National Socialists had established more or less a relative paradise. And then it was all subverted because in an occult ritual so that they could crown themselves the Messiah, which is what their intention is.

But even so, it's just a pyrrhic victory because they've already lost because they had to use physical, material force in order to get their way instead of just having their ideas of

equality, of victimhood win, which they can never win because they're false. In the second half of the hour, we're going to have phone calls. Phone numbers can be found on the [speakfreeradio.com](http://speakfreeradio.com) website.

Today's show, Welton Chong Superconsciousness with special guest Loki Hullgaard is the second of a kind of a two part series that started last week investigating the writings of Miguel Serrano, who is mostly unknown to people because he wrote in Spanish most of the time and because he dealt heavily with a forbidden subject, as indicated by the title of his most famous book, Adolf Hitler, The Last Avatar. And avatar is an interesting word. And in fact, Loki, explain to me the deeper meaning of avatar and what that actually means for people who aren't too sure about it.

Well, it's basically that a certain physical being on the earth, human, whatever, becomes controlled by a higher dimensional entity. Esoteric Hitlerism is the general category that Serrano is generally classified in. And he brings up an interesting name that I'm intensely interested in.

Professor Hermann Wirth, founder of the Anna Nirby, a superior institute for the investigation of the SS, knew all of this. He gave a lot of truth to Mr. Serrano during his final days when he was writing his most important work on the history of the Jewish people, a manuscript that has been made to disappear and which could now possibly be at the Vatican. How much do you know about Hermann Wirth and where can I find out more about him? Well, basically, he was affiliated with the Anna Nirby and he was kicked out of it.

I think by Himmler, because his conception was sort of a mother goddess idea that derived from Bacchus and he had a sort of distorted understanding of things, thinking that the culture of the Aryans was always like a mother goddess culture, when the reality is that was only during the times of decadence and the decay of society, as Julius Evola speaks of in, I forget which work of his, could be his autobiography, as well as a revolt against the modern world. And basically, Hermann Wirth had made that claim that, similar to Dugan now, who's taking that idea, Alexander Dugan, the sort of Kremlin propagandist, he's taking the ideas of Hermann Wirth trying to create a Eurasian, Hyperborean empire, trying to reformulate that so that they can put forth Russia as this new savior figure from Western liberal decadence, creeping in through the backdoor. But Hermann Wirth, that's basically his gimmick, is that it's sort of like a Guinea-centric, matriarchal theory where he thinks that that is the basis of all societies, when the reality is it's typically a patriarchal society where both the men and women had their distinct functions in society, not in the Abrahamic Christian sense, but in a more free and participatory sense where women played the role of like priestesses as well.

Same with in ancient Rome, too. Coming down the stretch of the Sons of the Widow, we have, this is going to really lump everything together, the Sons of the Widow, the Son of

the Widower and the Sons of the Widow. It's typical Serrano of all this terminology, you can have your head spinning.

He talks about Parzival, who is a famous character in German literature, who was the son of another widow. And he talks about the prime task of all of these heroes is to find the grail, to become one with the self, recovering our lost totality, or else to remain a prisoner of the demon wizard in a castle lodge where they will be under the spell of the demon's hypnosis until one day they may also free themselves by the miracle of the grail. Now, we've heard so many descriptions of what the grail might be, something in the blood, perhaps.

What's your take on this part of this legend? Julius Evola has a good book called *The Mystery of the Grail* on this subject, and basically it's pretty much an allegory of alchemical transmutation of the magnum opus, of the unification of the masculine, the feminine, and the transcending of the lower self or the false self, the illusory, you know, beast consciousness trapped in this material world of the Demiurge. The Demiurge. So the grail is basically attaining that philosophical gold, but I think it also has a lot to do with the blood of the Aryan race, because as Jörg Landsvang Liebenfels wrote of in *Theozoology* in his book, he speaks about how the Aryan race has the grail, it's the divine electron or the god particle.

What's the difference between the eternal return and reincarnation? I think it's the same thing. It's the same thing. Oh, actually, there is a distinction.

The distinction is basically that it's just a different conception. Reincarnation, they claim, it's like a distortion of Aryan ideology of Vedism by way of mixture with the Dravidians. So it's sort of like shamanistic, Dravidian, Indian conception of the self being something that just circles around perpetually.

And then your goal is to attain nirvana and just escape and not, you know, resurrect on this earth or attain immortality on it. Whereas the eternal return is sort of like the different elements do not necessarily preserve their form, but their contents within the Maya, within the realm of illusion. So the distinction... Oh, go ahead.

Loki, we've just done a hell of a data dump on everybody who is mostly not familiar with Serrano and the Hyperboreans and the true motivations of World War II and the ancient gods. What do you think is the most important thing for people to take from all this talk? And what paths should they follow if they want to learn more about this? Well, the path is the path of the warrior in whatever form, in every sense of the word, battling against your lower self or false self and against the enemy which wishes to deny you the means to unify or to integrate your soul, have a fully integrated soul, a diamond body. So the goal is basically, as Serrano speaks about in *Resurrection of the Hero*, the last of the esoteric or the second, the third of the esoteric quaternary, he says in there basically that it should be a war everlasting, both in the material as well as in the spiritual realms,

over yourself, overcoming yourself as well as overcoming the enemy.

It's not a disjunctive choice where you can just live a gnostic life of selfish, focus on trying to become a god on the earth and then just say to hell with everybody else. It's all just individuals. It's all my perception because you're part of the whole and you're part of a collective consciousness.

So you're part of a race, racial culture, and therefore you have obligations and duties and you incarnated on the earth for a purpose, which is basically to overcome the demiurge. Translate that down to ordinary people living ordinary lives. How should they take this to heart? I just recommend that they read the Resurrection of the Hero or Resurrection of the Hero, it's called.

And what that means, what that means is basically to become detached from the phenomenal plane, from emotion, to live a more transcendent life. Amen to that. We're headed down toward the midpoint break.

I hope we have one caller patiently waiting. We'll deal with, deal with, we'll welcome him. Shortly after the break, you're listening to Kaminsky Goes Ballistic on [speakfreeradio.com](http://speakfreeradio.com) and we'll be back in three or four minutes.

Get yourself something to drink, make a pit stop, and we'll be back with Loki Hulgar to talk about something that's very important but very complex. Was it a conspiracy? Did you know that the police in Boston were broadcasting, this is a drill, this is a drill on bullhordes during the marathon? That the Boston Globe was tweeting that a demonstration bomb would be set off during the marathon for the benefit of bomb squad activities and that one would be set off in one minute in front of the library, which happened as the Globe had announced. Peering through the smoke, you could see bodies with missing arms and legs, but there was no blood.

The blood only showed up later and came out of a tube. They used amputee actors and a studio quality smoke machine. Don't let yourself be played.

Check out *And Nobody Died in Boston*, either. Available at [moonrockbooks.com](http://moonrockbooks.com). That's [moonrockbooks.com](http://moonrockbooks.com). You are listening to Speak Free Radio, the free speech Internet radio platform. Heads, you lose, I'm going to blow your damned head off.

How many times in movies have we heard that line? The words are almost always spoken by some dirty, drunken ruffian who very much wants to remove the brain box from the shoulders of some despised adversary. And yet not once in the real world have I ever witnessed anyone being decapitated by small arms fire. The head in question might be a mess, but it is still attached to the body proper.

What often happens in real life, provided the shot is true, is what Wyatt Earp threatened to do to Ike Clanton in the movie *Tombstone*. They might get me, growls Earp, as Ike's

murderous gang close in and while he points the pistol barrel at the leader's forehead. But not before I turn your head into a canoe.

I have seen autopsy stills of JFK after he was killed in Dallas. I've also seen headshots from various wars. Indeed, although the coconuts remained attached, all these men had their heads turned into canoes, canoes.

They had been de-brained, but not beheaded. The power of the bullet is such that upon exiting, it just sucks everything out with it. Blood, bone, brain, all.

Heads do get blown off, of course. During the American Civil War, there were numerous accounts of beheadings, a la cannonballs. During one particular battle in the American Civil War, officers had an especially hard time with skidaddlers cutting for the rear to escape the gruesome carnage.

Only if one were lucky enough to be wounded or if one was helping a wounded comrade, could one turn for the rear and safety. When a Yankee private went down with a musket ball to the leg, an Irish soldier nearby quickly saw his ticket. Throwing the wounded man over his shoulder, the paddy raced for the rear.

In the din and tumult along the way, the panting Irishman failed to notice that a cannonball had neatly removed the head of his wounded charge. Why, soldier, said the startled surgeon when the body was finally dropped onto the operating table, this man has no head. Now, the dirty lying beggar stared the Irishman, and he told me it was his leg.

In 1920, Henry Ford began publishing articles in his newspaper, The Dearborn Independent, which would end up being published as a four-volume set of books entitled The International Jew. This four-volume set spanned over 1,000 pages, comprising of 80 articles, and in 2012, Andrew Carrington Hitchcock published an extract of each one of these articles in his book, The Synagogue of Satan, Updated, Expanded, and Uncensored. In 2020, 100 years after Henry Ford started publishing The International Jew, Andrew Carrington Hitchcock, Blackbird Nine, and Golden Pipe Wrench began recording a 12-part series on this four-volume set.

Money Tree Publishing are now proud to offer this groundbreaking 12-part series, containing over 11 hours of audio content, on one of the most astonishing and controversial series of books ever published. We hope you find it as interesting to listen to as we found it to produce. Yours, A.C.H., B.B., and G.P.W. Welcome back, everybody.

You're listening to Kaminsky Goes Ballistic, Behind Enemy Lines on speakfreeradio.com. Our special guest is Loki Hulgaard tonight, and we have been dissecting the work of Miguel Serrano and his tremendous perspectives into ancient history. And we have a bunch of people hanging around because they want to talk to us. And the first one is this

fellow, Area Code 816.

Thanks for your patience. How can we help you? 816. Yeah, I just want... Yeah, am I here? Can you hear me? I can hear you fine.

Hello? I can hear you. Okay. No, anyway, I wanted to ask your guest if he's familiar with Chakra Dhyana at all.

It's to get you to a higher level of consciousness, and that's what you guys are talking about tonight. Right. I've been doing it for 10 years, and you take in basically quantum mechanical energy, which is Holy Spirit, and it goes up your body.

And when you get to your third eye, you start seeing things out of your third eye, if you've done it a long time. And there's a trick... Let me ask him if he knows what you're talking about. Hang on.

Loki, what do you think about that? Could you say the name of it again? What's her name again? No, the name of the... Chakra Dhyana. C-H-A-K-R-A. Dhyana is D-H-A-Y-A-N-A.

It's what Christ... You know, he did live, and he went to India with the Apostle Thomas and Matthew, and that's what they learned and brought back. So I've been doing it twice a day for 10 years, and I do a trick where when I get to my third eye chakra, I go to the three chakras above the matrix and focus on them and make vibrations and then bring the information down. And you get things that kind of are what you all are talking about, but because it's coming, it's a pure channel directly from within, I don't get all the interference that we get when anything hits this realm.

So I just wondered if you were familiar with that. Yeah, obviously I'd never heard about that, actually. Is there a source where people can find out basic instructions in how to do this? Yeah, it's... Yeah, it's really simple.

You can find it on the internet, and I found it through Oneness University in India. I went to a webinar or whatever. They had one here in Kansas City where they had these monks from India, and they talked to us and showed us how to do these things.

And what amazed me is they talked about Christ. You wouldn't think monks from India would be talking about him, but they were giving the seven steps to prayer, and no one knows how to pray, okay? And there were two priests or whatever behind me, and when they were giving these seven steps, I turned around to these guys and I says, why in the fuck don't they teach this stuff in the church? And what these priests said to me is, the church doesn't want to lose power. It just blew my mind.

I mean... That's their thing. Yeah, so... Listen, we have calls backing up. Let me see what they... Okay, I'll let you go.

Just go to Oneness University in India and you'll find out, and you can download. I mean, I did this on Mitchell Bach's show, who's part of Jim Fetzer's program. I spoke for four hours about the stuff I got on two shows, and Mitchell said, I can't have you back because I got attacked in the non-physical, and it was too much for him, so I couldn't talk about it anymore.

We better let you go then. Thanks for calling. Thanks for the information.

Yeah. Age 04. Can we help you? Hello? Hey, John.

How are you doing? Hi, Sophie. How are you? Pretty good. A couple of questions and maybe a little bit of a third.

This is Catherine. So, one thing, talking about what the last caller talked about, and then I have two other questions for you. Talking about what the other caller just talked about, recently, like I used to be, I once was able to do this out-of-body experience where I like went through, like circles were going over me, and then I saw different things, and it might have been like a near-death experience But then, recently, I, you know, when I was sort of meditating, you know, relaxing, I started seeing like a light, like if you turn your eyes, there's like a light back there.

There's a light source. So, I had that. So, I have so little, I mean, when you were talking, I was, hello? Yes, sorry about that.

Go ahead. When you were talking, I was thinking, oh, could somebody just give like the first or second or third grade version of this? Because I had no idea what you were talking about. But then, on the other hand, I always did suspect, you know, how like in the gospel it talks about losing your life to gain your life, and all this stuff.

I always thought that there was something more going on, and that it was like maybe a karma play, how like the worst and most despicable people should have murdered the best and most, you know, enlightened and godlike people, you know, the Jews versus the Germans. I also have often thought that, you know, the torturing and the horrible stuff that they do like in MKUltra is actually part of, it's not just wanton torture and sadism, that it's part of a growth process for the initiative. I can't say it.

I can't say the word right now. René Guénon, he called that the counter-initiation. It's basically like a black magic process.

Wait, wait, wait. Can I just ask you something? Go ahead. Can you just, without bringing up names of people that I have no idea who they are, could you just give a very simplistic idea of what you were saying? Very simple, so that somebody with no esoteric knowledge can understand it.

If you're referring to like the black magic that they practice? Yes. If you're referring to...

All of it. All of it.

Like how like the best people, the Germans, were destroyed by the worst people on the planet, the Jews. Yeah, like it says in the Bible, may their blood or may his blood be upon them and their children. So karmically, they basically have this mark of Cain on them.

And I've known... Go ahead. Just let me interject one thing quick and then continue on. The person that I learned Reiki from was a Persian Israeli.

And he, you know, used to go around to different groups, mostly Jews, and they were wanting to change their DNA. I kid you not. And I was like, he was talking to me about changing your DNA.

And I was like, why on earth would I want to do that? So I think the Jews do understand that they're cursed, and they do want to change their DNA. And maybe that's why they, you know, they did this vaccine hoax so they can change everybody else's DNA so they don't look so bad in comparison, because they know something big is coming. But if you can just say what you're saying without referring to all these different people that I have no idea who they are.

You know, it's like somebody talks about philosophy and they bring up just a bunch of different philosophies. And it's like, just say what it is you want to say without referring to a bunch of other people. So could you just elaborate more on what you were talking about, about the Germans versus the Jews? Yeah, I would agree with that.

It's basically the group who were the cause of the death of Christ, allegedly, assuming he really existed, which may very well be the case that he did. I don't know. I can't prove it one way or the other.

So I can only assume the hypothesis. But as an allegory, even if it's only just an allegory or having allegorical meaning, then you can see how it's pretty much a sacrifice. He martyred himself.

He won by losing because he was pure and his ideas were pure and so forth. And they obviously were not. And they wanted only temporal power and basically venerated their ego.

But can we really look upon that as true? That's the allegory or stories in what is called the Bible. I mean, maybe it makes some sense, but I can see how how they the group that practices like the black magic, the Kabbalists, that they're basically what they're doing there, so far as I can tell, is to empower themselves by having a relationship to entities. They're sacrificing people and then these entities feed off the sacrifice, the energy that's released from the sacrifice, and then they give power to them as an exchange, as a quid pro quo.

Right. But they don't understand so much that they're losing so much of their eternal soul when they deal with those entities. And you're right about what you said, like the Jews want the power on this world, but we exist in so many other dimensions.

And, you know, that's why, like Jesus said, he who wants to save his life will lose his life. But it seems like, to me, the black magic Illuminati are being played by these entities. Like they don't know that they're being played.

Yeah, that's why they're referred to, some of them are referred to as like a cybernetic robot. And like we had spoken of earlier in the show about David Icke's ideas about the reptilians, that they're trans-dimensional shapeshifters, whatever specifically they are, you know, that they basically genetically engineered these beings from Neanderthals that are mixed in with like everything and everything as an anti-race. Yeah, I could get that.

I could get that a lot. I don't think they're fully human. No.

That's a very great call. We have another guy from England who's been hanging on there for a long time and I'm sure he'd love to say something. All right, well, thanks for taking my call and leave me on to listen, please.

Thanks. Thanks for being there. Julian, is that you? Hello, John.

Yeah, speaking. You're a patient man. Thanks for calling.

Great to hear your show. Thank you. No, no, my pleasure.

And Loki, I've got to congratulate you. You're the greatest, most erudite, how can I describe it? Serranoist I have ever heard. And I'm convinced that Don Miguel would be absolutely proud to hear you speaking about his work.

He would. Well, I do whatever I can do to try to get the message out. Sure, but I love the way that you articulated earlier.

A lot of these more esoteric and poetical writing is quite difficult for people who are not initiated to understand. And I'm by no means an initiate. I'm barely a novice, but I'm sure that Don Miguel was an adept.

But the stuff that I have read, *The Ultimate Avatar*. I've also read *The Son of the Widower*. And I read C.G. Young and Herman Hesse, *A Book of Two Friendships*.

And that was the only book that Professor Young ever wrote a preface for. What an absolute, you know, before given insight into how much he was respected by some incredibly memorable people. Yeah, that definitely legitimates his message for people who just come from the outside and don't really know who he is.

Because if you were to just stumble on his books, then you'd think without him referencing all these people that he knew and so forth and actually verifying it with photographs and stuff. Then you'd think, well, this guy could just be making a lot of this stuff up. It could just be hodgepodge that he derives from various books and then invents it or something like that.

But it's substantiated. He wrote, I think, a four-volume autobiography called *Memories of He and I*, which I have not been able to find, but I think is only available in Spanish. And it goes through more proof, extensive proof of his life history and so on.

So it proves he was a real person. He was affiliated with real people. And, you know, for that reason, it's credible.

It's not something just invented. I personally can't claim to be an initiate, but I can see that there's truth in what he says. He was massive friends with a lot of very illustrious people, wasn't he? Characters from all our histories who we know and some of us know even more.

But, you know, when he talked about amor, and it's obviously without the term of love, as the Cathards called it. But it's the reverse of Roma, isn't it? Roma is the Church of Rome, the Church of Abraction, the Church of the Judeo-Christianic and the Ergic-Robotic. It's hard to hear what you're saying.

These are fading in and out a little bit. Julian, are you still with us? Sorry. Yes.

Yeah, I'm still with you. You got me? Yes. When he spoke about amor, you know, the reverse of Roma, the Church of Love of the Cathards.

You know, without death, amor, without death, you know, it goes right against the Judeo-Christianic Church of Rome. The suppression of the Divine Feminine and, you know, these people who are into wearing dresses and abusing little boys. Yeah, that just testifies to their perverted inversion of reality that they subscribe to this.

They claim they have the truth, but in reality they're just the lie. And they follow the organic lie of this cybernetic robot and this fake God, which is not God or not the sum total or absolute supreme being. Good questions, Julian.

These are great questions, Julian. Thank you. I, you know, I like to call your show, John, you have great guests and, Loki, you're one of the best.

Well, thank you. It's great to talk to you guys. Thanks for calling, Julian.

I appreciate it. Thank you, gentlemen. Take it easy.

Talk to you next time. So, Loki, are you with me, Loki? Yep. So, let's see.

I have to do this. You're on Kaminsky Goes Ballistic, Behind Enemy Lines on [speakfreeradio.com](http://speakfreeradio.com). The phone numbers are on the website, [speakfreeradio.com](http://speakfreeradio.com). Call from just about anywhere in the world. If you're in the U.S., its area code is 1-605-562-0400.

The code you'll be asked to punch in is 811-7272 followed by the pound sign. Let me repeat that for those of you who can't write as fast as I can. 1-605-562-0400.

The code to join the conference is 811-7272 and the pound sign. And be sure to notice on the website that there are chat rooms. There's also podcasts for all the great hosts we have and live streaming and other types of streaming.

A whole retinue of interesting people that we're all proud to have participating. As long as I have this opportunity to say a little bit about [speakfreeradio.com](http://speakfreeradio.com), it's not really so much that I want to put down other places that have a whole bunch of good hosts and guests, some of which we piggyback and bring them on. But I found after watching talk radio or Internet talk radio for 20 years or so, that I don't recall a place that we have like [speakfreeradio.com](http://speakfreeradio.com) that is so accommodating to hosts who want to talk about forbidden subjects.

And I want to thank the people who brought this to us for their devotion to free speech because I think it's quite remarkable. Loki, what would you say about that? You've done some talk radio in your time. Has there been this level of candor anywhere else? Not in any more mainstream platform, just in a totally concealed way almost.

Just like interpersonal conversations uploaded on the Internet type of thing. That's the only way it could ever become even more explicit. But this is definitely the pinnacle of clarity.

Pinnacle of clarity, we like that. Yeah, that makes a great t-shirt. And it's just that we're in trouble, in case you haven't noticed, in terms of free speech and in terms of what the general run of the public has exhibited over the past, you know, in the COVID years, where it's getting better now, but there's been such a large percentage of people who still succumb to these, oh, I shouldn't be too negative, but it's hard not to be negative, to people who say that white supremacy is the greatest threat to peace in America because the peace in America hasn't really been threatened that much by white supremacists.

In fact, the so-called white supremacists who have tried to talk about peace generally wind up in jail. And I think the thing that gets me worse is that the people who are supposed to be enforcing the laws are the ones who are breaking it. And if it's not obvious to everybody who's listening that there is a deliberate plan to destabilize America and bring the United States down to the rest of the world, I mean, what have you been paying attention to? And this goes back to World War II, imagine that.

It goes back to World War II. I hate to bring up Jason Breshears because I haven't thoroughly vetted him, but he said something the other day that caught my attention, was that the Bolsheviks took over the world in 1946 after the end of World War II, where they had the phony Nuremberg trial. Another thing that always gets me is people are going to use the principles of the Nuremberg trial to judge the truth of today when the Nuremberg trial was a total hoax that most impartial Americans said was a total hoax.

And it's like, let's see what this is. Apparently, when I mentioned the phone numbers to call in on the website, one followed by area code 605-562-0400, and the access code is 811-7272 and the pound sign. And we'd love to hear from you if you'd like to call us.

Okay, that was a request. And so it's like, I don't know whether people are like falling back to sleep because they're just so weary of all the lies that have been told about World War II. And it's like this reality that has been created on television where Lester Holt always talks about the 6 million dead and Jews are able to generate all these anti-Semitic crimes and pass laws through Congress that if somebody were to oppose them, they suddenly lose their seat in Congress.

What do you think, Loki, about how the - I mean, everything's been inverted, but the inversion of what the National Socialists tried to do in Germany has fouled the general intelligence of the population to such a degree that when you try to talk about how this has happened, when you try to talk about James Bach or the bombing of Dresden or any of these other things, it's like things don't even register in the minds of people. Either they've never heard of these things or they think you're nuts for even bringing them up. Well, it's just trauma-based mind control.

All you have to do is just beat it into the brains of the masses over and over again with a lot of emotion and the authorities, powers that be, have that power to do that. So, because masses are asses and they just follow authority like sheep or lemmings off a cliff, then they basically will do whatever they're told. They don't think too deeply.

They don't think at other than a surface-level, reactive-minded, emotionally-based state of consciousness, which is why the occultists call them goyim or cattle or animals because they don't have a higher consciousness according to them. We have another call, Loki. 404, how may we help you? Hi there.

It's Michael. Hi. And I just want to say, hi there.

I love your show. Thank you. I agree, great guest.

And I would love to hear both of your opinions about and give everyone a reminder about the anniversary of 9-11 with regard to the occult side of things, the numerology involved in it, and, of course, the 21st anniversary is this Sunday. And it's already one of those things that seems like it's just buried into the memory hole. I agree.

Loki, what do you think? The occult ramifications of 9-11. Yeah, it seems like they're possibly planning some sort of event, fake event for that time because this is the year, like I mentioned, 22. 2022 is, you know, the number of Yahweh in their Hebrew Kabbalah.

Oh, the sixes, yeah. 22 letters of the Hebrew alphabet. And 22, I don't know how many spinal vertebrae there are.

Is it 22 vertebrae of the spinal column or is that 33? That's 23. 33 or 23, if I recall correctly. Yeah, I don't remember exactly myself either.

It must be, well, there's 12 thoracic, there's 7 cervical, I think. Thanks for bringing up 9-11. And then there's 5 lumbar.

Yeah, whatever. There's definitely some sort of significant occult holiday that they're coming up with, almost certainly, especially in conjunction with the death of the queen, the assumed death of the queen, which could be just an occult ritual or even a ritual murder for all we know, unless we're Buckingham insiders or whatever. They said they did this to George Bush Sr., actually.

I recall that happening then. But he wasn't a major player. I'd love to hear either of your personal stories about 9-11, an insight of where you were on that day.

Let me tell you one other thing about the queen. Once upon a time, I interviewed Eustace Mullins, a great privilege. We spent three days.

He came through Port Charlotte when he was running around the country in the final year of his life, protected by a man who was taking care of him. And we had numerous great conversations, had the temerity to exchange a few books with him. And I asked him, so Eustace, who really runs the world? Is it the queen or is it the Sanhedrin? And he didn't miss a beat.

He said it was the queen. And that kind of surprised me because I'd been thinking all these years it was the Sanhedrin. And it just, I mean, here's this old lady who's like in control of the world, owns all the uranium mines in the world.

And it's like Eustace Pender. And, I mean, he has a pretty good pedigree as far as talking about these things. And it doesn't jibe with my perception that it's been the Israeli, the international Jews who've been in charge of everything.

In fact, the queen was never even able to go into the city of London. I don't think that's very credible, frankly. Really? I suspect that Eustace Mullins might have been some type of agent too because his whole agenda is like basically Christian identity.

He was light on the holocaust, I'll give you that. Yeah, and he was given a lot of publicity

too in mainstream conspiracy circles. Interesting.

And it just doesn't really seem to be very, if he really had the truth, then why is he given so much publicity all the time? I mean, maybe it's just a partial truth that he had to offer. Even if they're a cult. Oh, go ahead.

Go ahead. I would say to that simply that it's plausible that we're just dealing with somebody from an earlier generation. He died when the internet was nascent, right? So he's coming with his worldly understanding.

And I think the reason he's still publicized such as on Speak Free Radio is because he was ahead of his time. But I wouldn't expect him to have his finger on everything. The idea that the queen is, I agree it's not credible that the queen is in charge, but let's just wait and see what happens now that she's supposedly gone.

I don't think anything's going to change. I think it's much more plausible that this network that we're confronted with is actual. Yeah, they're making their moves for something bigger now because this ties into their, I guess, British Israelite conception of the succession of the king lines or something like that.

I'm not too familiar with it, but I think they have to have something like a king. Since we're talking about Chile, I've been informed that one of the memorable 9-11 events was the assassination of Salvador Allende by Henry Kissinger's proxies way back when to lead to the establishment of Pinochet, a general who was killed on 9-11. And Pinochet's dictatorship, and funny we should mention Chile because they just had a plebiscite in Chile where they were going to inflict a new Klaus Schwab-like constitution on the people and it got voted down resoundingly without the necessity of any kind of riots, which everyone was expecting.

So that's a piece of 9-11 trivia. I've had a lot of turns of the calendar with 9-11 and I would say my top one was when I wrote a story. Back when it first happened, I was one of the first people who came out.

9-11 was a hoax in early 2003 when nobody was saying anything. The whole world had remained in stunned silence for like a year and a half. And so I wrote a story one time.

I was big on rents in those days, had seven and a half million hits at one point. And I wrote a story, Jews don't believe in freedom of speech. That was when my fortunes took a radical turn for the unfortunate because it's like up until then I was widely sought after.

I did one of the first big radio interviews against 9-11 on WLS in Cincinnati. It went to 37 states and it was kind of a big deal. But as soon as I said Jews don't believe in freedom of speech, what happened was because I was on rents, rents changed the title to Zionists don't believe in freedom of speech.

And unbeknownst to him, the story was published on other websites who said Jews don't believe in freedom of speech. Now over the years, he's caught up to that glitch. It's like we had a big fight then and we parted company, which was too bad because that's about the biggest exposure you can get on the internet.

But ever since that time, I've been banished, blackballed, and ridiculed, accused of being a Jew, all this other stuff because I refused to call them Zionists way back when. And it's still the same handicap now when you have idiots like Benjamin Fulford and Gordon Duff calling these people Khazarian Mafia. Right, it's because they're cryptos themselves.

Correct. So that's my big 9-11 story. Other than I went through about the first seven waves of the 9-11 skeptics movement before I made the conclusion that one of the major reasons why this 9-11 skeptics movement failed was religion, primarily Christian identity, because the best 9-11 video was Mike Delaney, John Allen Martinson doing whatever the name of that was.

Oh, God, I can never remember the name of it. That's the best 9-11 video. And they couldn't join the 9-11 skeptics alliance, which was greatly flawed by Jewish-controlled large organizations, 9-11 Truth, and I don't remember all of them now.

That was a long time ago. But it's like they had the best video, but they wouldn't participate because you had to be a Christian identity guy to participate with them, and they were really snobbish about it. And it was stuff like that, this particularism, plus the Jewish infiltration of all of the 9-11 skeptics movement, just like we have now with the Jewish infiltration of all the COVID skeptics stuff, where you can't develop a united front primarily because of partly religious influence, but also partly Jewish influence of people like Steve Kirsch and Kevin Barrett coming out and saying that, oh, yes, COVID has been isolated.

I don't know if you saw this the other day, but Kauffman torched Judy Mickiewicz, who said, oh, yes, we've isolated this, and this is what Kirsch and Barrett are saying, too. And it hasn't been isolated. It's just it doesn't meet the definition of being isolated.

But there are certain doctors now who are like playing ball with Pfizer and that bunch in a surreptitious way and saying, oh, yes, we need vaccines for certain things when the real, true doctors, hardline doctors say you don't need a vaccine for anything. Anyway, that's a tangent off of the 9-11 thing. I have one other 9-11 item.

The greatest story ever written about 9-11 was written by an Australian guitarist named Gerard Holmgren, who said that the best, and this is really hard to find on the internet now, the most fantastic conspiracy theory ever written about 9-11 was the government's version of it. Did you get all that? Yes, because it's a fantasy. That's right.

It's fantastic. Yeah. So any other questions? No, I mean, if you have other callers coming

in or whatever, I'm just happy to talk to you all.

No, I don't see anybody here. I got a message I better check, but I can do that here, I think. The only other thing I would say is that it surprises me to hear about Barrett, Kevin Barrett especially, Gordon Duff.

I've never trusted him. He sounds slippery on the internet, just audio, just listening to him talk. He's all over the place.

Here's my favorite Barrett story. He recently wrote an obituary for John Stattmiller. You remember John? He was the honcho at the Republic Broadcasting Network.

And Kevin wrote the obituary, and in it he mentioned that his first interview on - hold on, I got to check my board here. Something's happening. Why did my board change? Isn't that interesting? Here we go.

I'm back. Yes, I have another call. I'll be right with you, 970.

He wrote in this obituary for John Stattmiller that his first interview on RBN way back when was with me. He was sitting in for Fetzer, actually. And he said that it was his pleasure to, after accusing me of being an anti-Semite, to have protected the Jews from John Kaminsky.

And so I've been a little askance at everything he says ever since. But anyway, be that as it may. If he's a Muslim, he accommodates them, right, because their religion is very similar.

Anyway, we have a call from 970-404. Thank you very much for calling. Thanks, guys.

Appreciate it. Yes, thanks. 970, what do you got to say? Yes, this is Steve Campbell from Glenwood Springs, Colorado.

Hi, Steve. John, the Mike Delaney and John Allen Martinson video is [911missinglinks.com](http://911missinglinks.com). Thank you. God, why can't I remember that? It was a great thing.

It started with the Levant Affair in Egypt and just went through all of these perfidious deeds that they committed down through time. It has never been taught by anybody because every other 911 video has pulled punches, as you know. Okay, I'll hang on.

Okay. So, Loki, 911 was before your time. You were a youngster, right? No, actually, when that occurred, I was in a private school in grade 12, and it was a school that was heavily populated by the tribal members, and they were all acting it out like it was some sort of horrible thing.

I was just sitting there in the office waiting for some basic bureaucratic process, and I was always thinking to myself, how come these people are so concerned about this, you

know, so what? Some buildings blew up, big deal. That was basically it. That's funny.

I was thinking about you the other day, Loki. You're half my age and know twice as much as I do, which is an interesting algebraic equation. Here's another call we have from Area Code 412.

How may we help you, sir or ma'am? 412, speak to us. I'm a bearded cat. I'm a Muslim lady.

So not, sir. Thanks for calling. Maybe, miss, although the young shopkeepers these days call me ma'am.

I didn't joke there. So I am a Muslim lady, and I do not want to be lumped with the Jews. Kevin Barrett, I used to think some years ago, I was very excited, oh my gosh, there's this public Muslim talking the truth, you know how he calls his program Truth Jihad, and finding the truth about 9-11.

But bit by bit, bit by bit, over the years and months, I now absolutely just detest his ideas so much. I get, like, allergic when I hear his voice, because it seems to me that he, although my mom, when I was still listening to him, my mom told me, if you ever meet him, tell him he has a very good voice. He does have a beautiful voice.

However, it seems to me his modus operandi is to just run to some Jew and try to make them famous. Oh my God, do you know what he did the other day? Let me interrupt you. Do you know the horrible thing he did the other day? He talked, he interviewed.

I stopped listening to him, I do not listen to him at all now, for a couple months or years, yeah. Go ahead, John. I was going to tell you what he did the other day.

He had Gurmar Rudolph on there. Gurmar Rudolph, who does all these Holocaust books, and he had Gurmar Rudolph eating out of the palm of his hand and sucking up to him. And I was, I really wanted to throw up.

I just, I was so disappointed, so disappointed in Gurmar Rudolph. He was sucking up to him. Yeah, because we have to, I think people are misled by Kevin now, because he constantly talks himself as a Muslim, but he just, why doesn't he become a Jew? He is a Jew.

He, for example, he is a Jew? Yes, of course he's a Jew. Barrett, a famous Jewish name, Rona Barrett, the columnist. His physiognomy is pretty similar, actually.

He's got sort of squinty or slanty eyes and so on. Barrett explained that he did mention very sadly, I don't know, some months or years ago, that his mom told him, you know, Kevin, one of your grandmothers or somebody, maybe three grandmothers, is, you know, I'm just going to say Jewess, I guess she would have said Jewish. But the thing is

that, for example, when even a white nationalist like Eric Stryker, you know, the National Justice Party, Yeah, he's more of a national Bolshevik.

A national Bolshevik, that's right. Yeah, I know a lot of people like that. He's a disinformation agent.

You mean Eric Stryker is a national Bolshevik? Or Kevin Barrett is a national Bolshevik? Eric Stryker. Who? Which one? Eric Stryker is basically a national Bolshevik and a Russian agent. Yeah, that sounds right.

Oh, I don't know. I'm a very simple lady and I'm quite, I mean, I just call myself just a very ordinary person. And I'm doing my best to try to understand who's a good guy, who's a bad guy.

And what we have to do to have good guys rule finally established. Why do we always have to follow some Jew, some rule that some Jew imposes? And they're always winning daily. Every day some law gets passed, you know, or somebody gets into a position like Biden became president.

And now we have to follow the foreign policy of Antony Blinken, the Jew, you know, and kill Christians in the Ukraine. So this is my main point. And I think, John, thank you very much.

For talking to me. I'll call you back. I think maybe in a month or two.

Anytime. Because I really want to support. You're a very brave lady.

Don't kid yourself. You're a brave lady. No, my name is Scaredy Cat.

My name is Scaredy Cat. The thing is, I'll just give you, like, how I started becoming suspicious of Kevin is, you know, just to say Eric Stryker, I still believe is a good guy. As I'm telling you, I don't know that much.

And I'm trying to study and understand. But instead of saying Eric Stryker of the National Justice Party, which is very good guy, white nationalist, trying to stand up for the downtrodden, you know, white children of Europe. He, instead of referencing Eric Stryker's article in the nationaljusticeparty.com, he will say something like, oh, in Eric Stryker's article in the UN's review, which is constantly advertising a Jew's magazine.

Amen to that. That's right. Anybody on UN's review has betrayed their independence.

Thank you. I thought I was the only one. And my heart was throbbing when I said that.

You're on the right track. You're on the right track. Yeah.

I didn't know of a public person who would say that. A lot of people have betrayed

themselves by being on UN's review. With the exception of Philip Giraldi, who I love.

Philip Giraldi, thank goodness. He has his CNI, his website, counsellingforthenationalinterest.com, I believe, something like that. He's a good guy.

I would try to go to the person's actual website, rather than a middleman's Jew's magazine. Good thinking, very good thinking. Yeah, and we should all try to do that, as a very tiny step, just like me, a member of the general public, just because how is a good guy magazine ever going to grow if everybody just goes to the big famous Jew ones? And, you know, 98% now is Jew ownership.

So we have to start tackling that. And I see myself taking the trouble, and everybody taking the trouble, to find the actual good guys and ignoring the big Jews. It's very hard to ignore, but do that just a little bit extra, and then those little magazines finally will grow.

How does an acorn become an oak tree, you know? It has to be nourished by the good earth, which is the general public has to remember that it's the good earth, you know. And not some weed killers. We can't be weed killers, the general public.

Never forget what I'm about to tell you. The most dangerous thing in the world, the most dangerous thing in the world, the most dangerous thing in the world, is a Jew talking about peace. There's a quotation from one of the old Christian church fathers, I think something to do with, don't ask for peace, oh Jew, because you have no place in eternity.

No, don't ask for peace in this world. Hey, we have one more phone call. Thank you so much for calling.

I hope you call again. I want to find out more about you. There's actually an interesting passage in Serrano's *The Son of the Witherers* on Islam.

I'm sure of that. Go ahead. No, I'm going to grab this other call.

Thank you for calling. Call again soon. Okay.

And very nice. Thank you too. This is the first time I'm knowing who you are.

So thank you. Thank you. And thank you, John.

And maybe in a month or two, I'll talk to you again. John Kaminski. My website is [johnkaminski.org](http://johnkaminski.org). Check it out.

Okay. Thanks. Are you still there? Yep.

I know you're still there. I think I made a mistake, and I thought she was another call, but I think that's who I was talking to. She was a brave lady, and we need more people like

that who ask real questions.

That's pretty much essential to stand up now. You can't just sit on the fence and twiddle your thumbs, thinking you're going to be safe. You know, if you've got a lot of money, you should be investing your money in this sort of movement and the people in it.

And if you have time, then you should use your time. If you have skill, then you should use your skill, but not just live for yourself like so many of the people in this society. That's right.

Possessive individualism. You're listening to Kaminski. It goes ballistic, and it went somewhat ballistic tonight.

And we've got a good show coming up. Giuseppe the Big G is going to be on at 7 o'clock, and he had that great interview with Reed Sainsbury the other night, and I pitched his book at the beginning. I see that the thing is blinking at me, so I think we're just about out of time.

Thank you, Loki, for another wonderful performance. Thank you for all your great callers, and be sure and tune in on Mondays and Thursdays at 5 o'clock when we're going to have more great shows like this one. And let me see here.

Yeah, that lady was great. In fact, they all were great. Coming on next, Speak Free Radio on tonight's Sane Asylum begins.

Good luck, Giuseppe. Why don't I have music? Where's my line? Ah, here it comes. They're playing our song, Loki.

Thanks again. I'll talk to you soon. All right.

The Sane Asylum. Definitely when people need. Yeah, somewhere.

Great job. Yeah, it's interesting about Kevin. Thank you.

## **Voyage to Hyperborea**

The Jewish system, the Jewish Marxism, that a world war was necessary in order to destroy Hitler. Interest on capital is sacred for these two reasons. My own interest in this subject emanates from two directions.

The collective presence of Jewish influence in the powers that obliterated Hitler's Germany, that is Britain, the US and the Soviet Union, and the correspondence with the ancient myth-making propaganda that formed the foundations of the major Western religions of our civilization, Christianity, Islam and Judaism. These forces have combined to eliminate individual spirit from the world, making it dependent on obedience to enforced mandates rather than the spontaneous creativity of human joy that has always made life worth living. So now I want to introduce you to Loki, who I had a wonderful conversation with the other day, and he clued me into a story that I wrote the other day.

I hadn't really thought about it, but all of a sudden as I was going down the catacombs of Serrano's 900-page book, it was like a cold chill suddenly came over me, like the entrance of a ghost into the room when I read this paragraph, that the Jewish Messiah is actually artificial intelligence, just as Serrano predicted, a species of monstrous golem without blood, an arithmetic entity, imaginary, cybernetic, trans-infinite. Perhaps he could have an electronic brain, a robot, which they manipulate. And what we see now in the world today is a software program called Aladdin, run by Larry Fink of BlackRock, that every country, every business in the world, every big business in the world is using to loot every country in the world and corralling everyone into poverty where Klaus Schwab's monstrous dictum that we're going to own nothing and be happy about it is just about to come true.

So Loki, I want to welcome you to Kaminsky Goes Ballistic and Patriot Pat, I'm so glad you're here. And why do you think Serrano was so important and why have you really devoted your life to publicizing what he had to say? Well, if you're referring to myself, it's good to be on your show. I can't say that I've devoted my life to specifically that, but it's definitely entailed in a lot of what I'm concerned with in terms of disseminating the message of the global hidden hand and who controls it, why they control it, what their agenda is specifically and what we can do about it and how and what sources, philosophically or esoterically, such as Miguel Serrano or Julia Savola and people of these nature who are high-level initiates and very involved in the opposition to the hidden hand and its agenda.

That's basically what I've been attempting to do for quite a long time. I would say even without really understanding how, even as early as maybe mid-2000s or something like that, but I never really understood how to get the message out until maybe 2016 or so, when I came across the ideas of a lot of various propaganda techniques and so forth, which for some reason I had never really given much thought to prior to that point. But I

think that Serrano more or less is the closest that can be gotten to understanding the truth about the world situation, where we're headed, and that from the most eternal point of view, from the highest perspective we can reach spiritually, looking upon the world, because that's really the only way you can understand it is through, if you want to call it, beyond the causal realms within this phenomenal plane of existence.

It can only be understood as a phrase, *subspecie aeternitatis*, from an eternal point of view, not from this more purely materialistic worldview of left-wing versus right-wing, or just a bunch of people wanting to get some power for themselves or whatever. You really can't understand the global conspiracy in its millennial form without understanding that it goes beyond mere material existence and temporal power. It's about occult power.

That's why I think he's really the dualistic person that he is. He's trapped in spirit, and yet he's a world-wise politician who knew famous people all over the world. He's the perfect person to write in two dimensions at the same time, because the actual thrust of the philosophy that Hitler espoused, and what is the essence of what Serrano was trying to describe, is the spirit that is being erased by this totally empirical, spiritless takeover of the world that has been...I mean, we're on the verge of being destroyed by it right now, and spirit has just about been erased from the public dialogue.

Yeah, basically, that is more or less the tendency of the demiurge, as Serrano refers to, what is called Jehovah, the god of this group, who I am not able to speak about apparently, I don't really know, but this group of people, of beings, who he also refers to as, what is it, basically robots of this demiurge, or cybernetic robots, cybernetic biology, who is controlled through telepathic means, presumably by entities that exist beyond this earth plane. Basically, they are subservient to this being the logos, or the demiurge, which is pretty much equivalent to the Big Bang, so far as I can properly understand it. I can't claim to be an expert, but just like everybody else, I'm looking through a glass darkly with Serrano's work, or with like a lot of people, because I'm not an initiate, I don't have any really great profound wisdom or understanding beyond a very limited state, limited extent.

So, basically, the claim is that these beings are related to entities from outside of this material plane, and that they are basically used as instruments on this earth to create chaos, and then more or less materialize the world to the lowest density, so that they can trap people's souls in this sort of matrix world, and basically vampirize their energetic, their life force. That's happening, that's happening now. They're basically energy vampires.

In order for them to live, they have to live off others in a vampiric way, and so they have things like, historically, and probably without any interruption, they have the ritual murder sacrifice, they have sacrifices in the form of creating a and chaos, putting people into stress and hardship, and this generates the release of energy when people are in a

state of stress, and lower vibrational frequency, fear, pain, misery, deprivation, starving people to death, like the Holodomers, or putting people under conditions of extreme taxation and wage slavery, like Thomas Malthus's subsistence wage, forcing children to work as factory labor in England or in America, like in the case of Leo Frank and his pencil factory, or spoken of in Charles Dickens' works, things like that. That's basically their *modus operandi*, is total plantation slavery, like you see in South America, and which Serrano also speaks about, especially in the work, or in some of the shorter works, some of the later works that he had written, and *Menuh for the Man to Come*, which is a fourth of the four-part esoteric Hitlerist quaternary, the first of which is the golden cord esoteric Hitlerism, 1972, the second is *Adolf Hitler, Ultimate Avatar*, 1982, actually it was 1978, which was the golden cord, then *Adolf Hitler, Ultimate Avatar*, 1982, then you have *Resurrection of a Hero*, 1986, and then 1991 was *Menuh for the Man to Come*. And that quaternary basically spells out in copious detail, more or less, who's doing what, what they're doing, what their *modus operandi* is, and what you can do about it spiritually and physically, because this differs from Gnosticism insofar as it's not about trying to fly away from the world, or transform yourself into this androgynous figure who's just like this, you know, balanced consciousness, that's become some type of Luciferian type figure who just wants to ascend away from this material dimension.

No, the intention is basically the exact opposite, which is, just to quote Serrano, from one of his, a letter he had written to someone who was trying to distort his works in South America, it gives a good understanding of the motive or purpose of Serrano's work, for esoteric Hitlerism, for me, there is only a corruption on the surface, he's referring to a corruption of the earth plane, you know, the material densification of the phenomenal world, of the world we live in, a bad copy clothed over with a film of Maya, which is the Hindu term for illusion, Hitler and the SS believed in the possibility of reversing entropy, in an instant of the yuga of heroes, it is possible to rebuild Thule, to return to the golden age of first Hyperborea, so what does that mean, that means basically the first earth, a higher vibrational frequency state, the spiritualization of the earth, and it's more or less liberation from this slave matrix, which is a superimposition of the demiurge, which is again the Big Bang, or whatever you want to call it. There's such a stark difference from the objectives of existing religions, where they are basically turning everyone into slaves to take orders, whereas in the level of commitment that Serrano speaks of, it's to develop humans into a much more realized species, especially when it comes to the relationships between men and women, and each gender understanding the other one better. But one of the things I got out of *Ultimate Avatar* is that this whole line of thought really stems from the pollution of the blood that occurred in very ancient times, that has, it relates to the biblical tale of the sons of God came down and mated with the daughters of men, and what that triggered, according to some parts of *Ultimate Avatar*, was the catastrophes that afflicted the earth, the geophysical catastrophes that destroyed Hyperborea itself.

Right, and that was in Atlantis and so forth, when people became corrupted, these involuted devias who, according to Serrano, came to the earth to free all the anthropoids and the whole earth and all the sentient life on it, they deliberately chose to involute because they were dwelling in a whole different dimension, and they came to this material plane deliberately to do that, sacrificing themselves, not entirely, but taking the risk that they would not be able to ascend or rather liberate themselves from this system of entropy that the demiurge has created, which is again a superimposition on basically eternity, this temporalizing temporality, the cycles of time, which are called the yugas in the Hindu. Now we're in the Kali Yuga in the last, or nearly the last, you know, he speaks, Serrano, of the age of lead, of even more density, even more robotized, and that ties in with their whole transhumanist agenda, which is obviously what these robots of the demiurge are, they're the minions, those who portray themselves as this humble group of master race superiors, who think they're entitled to have dominion over the whole world for themselves. They want that, they want us to be robotized, but the devias, which are again spoken of in, I think it's like the Bhagavad Gita, and various works of that sort throughout the whole of the world, they involuted, they interbred with the anthropoid so they could free them from the cycles of time, which is the eternal return, which is related to the demiurge, which is basically this sort of system of entropy that's like gradually becoming more and more materially dense, and lower and lower vibrational frequencies, so that it basically traps your soul into this matrix, and then they can continue to leech off the energy vampirically to feed themselves, and like you were saying with the religion, the religious mind control systems are basically demiurgic, in the sense that they're always, you know, worshipping oneness, or worshipping the one, you just have to follow this dogma, literalist dogma of following rules that the priest caste will dictate to people, and the priest caste are all sort of the black magicians who are all interrelated with this primary group.

It's the difference between reincarnation and resurrection that leads to an understanding of a physical level that doesn't, I don't really know how to say this, that doesn't really exist, that you start to think about when you consider the image of Hyperborea, which was supposedly the original human civilization in the North Pole when conditions were very different, and yet the disasters that were created by the fait accompli of mating with the daughters of men made that disappear into another dimension, and this is where Serrano becomes very hard for typically empirically trained people to follow, because we wind up going into dimensions that we're not really familiar with, and yet when we think about or dream about who humans might want to be, this dimension is something that never should have been neglected, and yet it is dimension, because for the demiurge wanting to control us as slaves, they don't want us disappearing into that dimension where so many of the people Serrano writes about apparently have disappeared into, if I can say that. Yeah, it seems like basically the dilemma of this group, the hidden hand, whatever you wish to call it, which is not confined exclusively to masonry but is controlled by organizations like B'nai B'rith at the higher levels, this

group basically, their dilemma is that they want to use the Aryans who are the source of the life force, the creators, the inventors, those who are more or less materialized gods who have lost their first estate, who are in a fallen state, fallen into matter, into the material plane, into lower vibration, through the mixture with the anthropoids, through having the blood of varying degrees of these beings in them, through that vivaporous hybridization, they want to use us as an energy source, but they at the same time hate us and wish to destroy us because they understand that we're obviously derived, they understand our origin, and by virtue of their desiring to vampirize us in that way, that leads to pretty much at the bottom of the cycles of time, a terminal point where they cannot sustain themselves if they do not have a sufficient life force coming from an external source, but by using that external source in the way in which they're using it, they basically just bring about their own destruction because it's only like a finite thing, at least within this dimension of being, so the mission for the Aryan basically is to pretty much destroy Jehovah, which I'm not entirely sure that Serrano seems to differentiate from the Demiurge. I think it's more like a thought form than it is anything, like an egregore that's bound up to the collective consciousness of this group, and that according to him, if they have a greater share of Aryan genes, then that will help them to lose their consciousness of this, they will not be able to escape the control of that egregore.

But it becomes, it's just a disguise because just from the motivation of their original intent, there's no way that they can reach that level of pursuit of a dream because they are not really the dreamers, they're the exploiters, which is why since the dawn of time, they've been parasites on one civilization after another, and as you were in the middle of that, and I like the egregore, I wrote a story on that one time, and it's this spirit that occupies everyone, that's conditioned to believe in evil things, and it got me thinking about World War II, and that the desire to destroy Germany was not entirely economic, even though they'd achieved pretty much economic freedom in a very short period of time and embarrassed the international bankers by finding prosperity, by trusting the people, which is the last thing the bankers want to happen, but there was a spiritual element to that too, where when people observe the success that took place in Germany in such a short period of time, they realized that the oppressors in the United States, Britain, and Russia realized that if they didn't destroy that, their whole world edifice would come tumbling down, so that the result of World War II, in many ways, considering the situation we're in today, was the last chance we had to escape this monstrous plan of the demiurge to turn us all into slaves and totally erase and stifle all inclination we might have to achieve a spiritual health and a finer balance between men and women than we have achieved to this point, and it's like it was a path away from slavery that they were stopping because it would have destroyed them, and now we've got the same stuff on the line when we've got Klaus Schwab, and especially we had such a wonderful talk the other day, and I had that initial epiphany about how the real Jewish god is artificial intelligence, where they can make it anything they want to make it, and yet to

follow the dictates of artificial intelligence is going to destroy all of humanity, and we're definitely on that track right now. Yeah, the redeeming quality or the redemption, I guess if you want to call it spiritually, of everyone and everything on earth is that they'll pretty much bring about their own destruction through that process, and Hitler pretty much, according to Serrano, had won in the spiritual already by making that sacrifice, by winning, by losing, because they lost in the material plane by not using the explosively generated technology of violence that this other group, like the Hidden Hand, uses. Yeah.

They used instead, you know, they deliberately refused to use the atom bomb, and apparently, according to what Serrano says, there is only maybe three to five nuclear weapons that were actually made nuclear bombs, and that it's basically just a scam to hold the world hostage to, say, mutually assured destruction. If you don't go along with our global government, oh, we may as well, you know, it's the only way. Loki, I need to interrupt your narrative for an introduction of Patriot Pat into one of his favorite topics, which is nuclear bombs.

Pat? Yes, I'm here. Thank you, John. Yes, I believe the whole nuclear weaponry is a scam.

I was a nuclear reactor operator in the Navy for years, and so I know that nuclear power does exist, and I believe that what happened at the Manhattan Project is that they were attempting to make these nuclear bombs, but discovered that there was a great source of energy and power, and that's where the nuclear reactors came from, and we've seen from pictures, at least I have, of tons and tons and tons and thousands of tons of dynamite being loaded at these locations, where they had these phony test sites, phony in the fact that they weren't nuclear. It was simply dynamite, TNT, and explosives, and when you look at Los Alamos out there, where they did the testing, right after or within a day or hours after the huge explosion experiment, it was exploded on a tower, maybe 100 feet high or so, and they were all walking around out there. In fact, the land right at the dead center of, you know, point blank range, it was humped up instead of a huge crater being there, so there's so many elements into it that just exposes the fraud of all of the nuclear weapon systems, and they just won't work, and they haven't found them yet, and by the way, why in the world would they have two totally different designs at Hiroshima and Nagasaki? One was long like a torpedo, and the other one was a huge egg shape.

You know, if one was supposed to work good, why didn't they, why weren't they both the same design? It just, it doesn't make any sense at all once you start looking at it with... Yeah, there's a good website called [big-lies.org](http://big-lies.org), I think it is, that discusses that also quite a lot of detail about how nuclear bombs are just a myth, like a sort of gun to put to people's head to force them to capitulate and bow to the world order and its agenda, and I think in Hiroshima and Nagasaki, they basically just used firebombs, and then since the city was made of wood, it just ignited, so it... That's exactly right, yes, and there were

many, many, many flights. It wasn't just two airplanes, one at Nagasaki and one at Hiroshima, there were numerous sorties, numerous flights sent with firebombs, and you know, those firebombs with aluminum, magnesium, and phosphorus, they burn anything in their path, and if you look at them at close range, even if you were dropping one of those bombs and it ignited a few hundred yards below you, if you looked at it, it might danger your eyes because it is very, very, very bright. I saw that in our practices in Vieques during NAMM, that they would send up those phosphorus-magnesium bombs or flares, huge flares, that lit up the whole island of Vieques, and they were hundreds of yards above the island, so they were very bright, yeah, there were bright flashes, but they were firebombs, and as a matter of fact, you know, some churches were left standing, some buildings were left standing, there was all kinds of buildings left standing, and they all should have been, they were at ground zero, they should have been wiped clean, but you're right, you know, a lot of the Japanese structures were bamboo and rice paper, and one of the friends of mine on the submarine, when he was stationed over in Japan, he got the nickname of Tank, Tank Young, and because they were fighting in a bar, and the shore patrol came after him, and he said, follow me boys, and he just ran through the wall out to the outside because it was rice paper and bamboo, it just, it was flimsy buildings in the main.

Miguel Serrano wrote in his book, *The Ultimate Avatar*, the Jews have been preparing the so-called New World Order since the beginning of history. The global consumer culture is the means of achieving it, it's already here. With the end of Bolshevik Russia, international capitalism is destroying national borders and sovereign states.

Soon after this will come the end of capitalism, of paper, of plastic and electronic money. The technotronic and electronic and cybertronic globalism will serve very well to impose the theocratic Jehovah slash Yahweh world dictatorship together with virtual reality and computer technology. With virtual reality, the Jews think they have discovered a magic device capable of striking the last mortal blow to actual reality or to mother nature in a way that even nature can't defend herself and be destroyed with all the rest.

I hope you will understand this satanic and horrific or diabolical plan. In connection with all of this, I would like to state very clearly that I am absolutely against people or innocents who on the edge of an abyss are playing like children with the words satanism and diabolical and even worse mixing all of this with Nazism and Hitlerism. Many satanists do not know that they are manipulated psychotronically and in fact hypnotized by the CIA, Mossad and other such organizations and of course all of this has led to today of the adjective Nazi being a synonym for everything that's evil in the world when in fact the psychological and philosophical objectives of the Nazis was to elevate humanity into a much more conscious effort to understand itself than the Judeo-Christian-Muslim effort to turn us into little robots obeying what people are saying from the top.

And now I think how do we get people, Loki, to see what they have left behind by

sucking into all this globalists, everybody loves to call them globalists, propaganda that makes us want to stop thinking and just do what we are told. What is the best way? It seems to me the kernels of of trying to reverse this trend are in believing in this, it's almost another realm, it's a belief system that believes in spirit and you can't quantify it. How are we going to turn this around? Do you have any idea? Well Serrano's got a lot of ideas.

He basically is advocating a more, a shift of consciousness away from the rationalist, materialist, left brain, purely what I would call demiurgic consciousness, this sort of limited, like today most people, they're either on the one hand emotionally unstable, living in a sort of animal mind state of consciousness where everything is just pure emotion and feelings, and on the other hand they might attain a state of sort of rationalistic calculus, this sort of demiurgic consciousness where everything is just robotic, logical, everything is purely based upon scientism as their religion. The atheistic, materialistic world view, I think it depends for collectives or for individuals or both, spreading Serrano's message around is a good idea. In terms of reaching people, in terms of self-development and self-awareness, Serrano's whole project is oriented in that direction, especially, well in most of his works he discusses in Resurrection of a Hero also, that is basically sort of like a more basic template of transmutation of the consciousness through usage of alchemical transmutation of yoga and tantric yoga and magic in that sense, not in the black magic sense like he was referring to Satan and Satanism, but not fearing that in the Christian sense or in the sort of fear porn sense where anything that entails any sort of magical or spiritual practices or exercises evil and bad, this is just a question of what is harmonious, what is inharmonious and not developing your soul, not integrating your soul, integrating the, if you want to call it the opposite modality of your consciousness, affirming your gender for an anatomical male to incorporate within himself through developing that aspect of his consciousness, the sacred feminine and then for a female to be more oriented toward devotion toward the male, having a more balanced consciousness in both cases.

That could be a whole show and I was really impressed by that, it's hard to explain, but instead of having this pie-in-the-sky all-powerful deity to worship, worshiping your spouse who was really chosen by the deity, if you have the right spouse, is a far more worthwhile endeavor than kneeling down before some shrine, which is what the demiurge has going for it. I was going to ask you this, the main question then becomes how humans were and supposed to be as opposed to now where they're totally empirical without a trace of spirit and that's been the globalist objective all this time. Serrano writes, this was the labor of Hitler, the avatar of the hyperborean architect in the Aryan collective unconscious, intending to restore the golden age, the perfect world that has been lost, which was made possible in some sense with victory and defeat.

It is now a question of time working within this time and space because these things that work from eternity can only give their fruits here below in time. And this leads me to a

number of questions that I find in Serrano being kind of a typical American brought up with all of the baloney that is pounded into us from schools and churches. But how could there ever be victory in the defeat that he suffered where it seemed to have at Dunkirk a way of totally obliterating the British forces and that has, as time has passed, has led many Hebrew commentators to say, oh, he was really a Jew and he threw the war right there and caused the defeat of Germany.

I think it's mainly just because the archetype, Hitler as an archetype or as an avatar, it accorded with karmic law that it was something, you know, he didn't seek to violate the laws of the cosmos by aggressively forcing himself on others such as the hidden hand, the black magicians, their typical modus operandi where they pretend, you know, they force themselves on people and then they claim they're giving them a choice, you know, join us or die. That's pretty much what their choice is. The distinction is between live and let live, which is the worldview of the Aryan and live and let die, which is basically the worldview of the Demiurge, a violent explosion, imposition or super imposition upon others and coercion, coercively trying to get your way, which only gets you your way in the material plane because you're creating karma spiritually through inharmonious and aggressively violent action.

And so because you're achieving things only in this brute level, according to the law of entropy, that's not going to, you know, generate any positive consequences at any higher level. It's just going to, you know, reverberate against you karmically. Every action has a reaction equal and opposite there too.

And then you're going to just incur more and more karma. And then when you reincarnate in the cycles, which is the only way in which this group can really attain power or even exist because they can't ascend because they're too mixed, too hybridized in their blood. And so they don't have that quality or essence that the Aryan has.

And so for that reason, their only hope for continuing themselves is ultimately machine, sort of mechs and transhumanism, where they want to have their soul somehow impossibly intertwined with mechanics and literally robotized so that they can continue to sense and experience the material plane and its pleasures and amusements. And so because of that, they follow that path of materialism, hedonism, materialism, worldliness, if you want to call it. They basically bring about their own continued downward spiral of entropy, which will basically lead to their non-existence one way or the other.

American karma. I was just thinking about American karma is not so hot right at the present time. Yeah.

It's inevitably like karma works in that causal sense of cyclicism that the agents of certain nations are the representatives of it or the archetype of it, I guess we could say.

And they, as the instrument of that nation, of the collective culture organism, they create chaos and then they receive the chaos in whatever form at a later point. It manifests over the incarnations according to the laws of karma, which cannot really be adequately known by people, by finite fallible beings.

But just to get back to the question you were saying about what can we do in terms of escaping this wheel of incarnation or wheel to spiritualize the material we can focus on as Serrano advises magic, poetry, music, the music of the spheres like Bach or Mozart or music that is basically harmonious, consistent with more uplifting polyrhythmic music. Myself, I listen to a lot of Baroque harpsichord music. Amen.

Because I think that that is really the height of music that is available to us now. It might not have been historically, there might have been much more profound and spiritually developmental music, but that is the best that we can do now that still exists. Preferably music which is played by people who actually, who are similar to those who composed it.

You know, instead of now they try to just have the musician be some oriental or whatever the case. The Israeli orchestras have taken over all of the Baroque music and it is so wooden and soulless, but we will not get into that. We are headed toward the break and I just wanted to tell people that we are going to take calls in the second hour.

Anybody who has got something to say about what we are talking about and the number is area code 605-562-0400. When you reach the first plateau, you have a code to punch in and that is 811-7272 and then the pound sign. And I will repeat that number because everybody has told me I should because that gives people time to get a pencil.

605-562-0400 with a code of 811-7272 and the pound sign. And we look forward to your calls. It is wonderful you have read all these other Serrano books.

It took me six months to plow my way through The Ultimate Avatar and as I say, I have like five files of all sorts of notes and probably I will spend the rest of my life reading parts of it and trying to understand all of the things he talked about. I am more interested in ancient history than anything else because I just want to know how we got to be the way that we are and finding out that the white race seems to have come in some sort of magical way from the North Pole when the conditions on the planet were very different. And then with basically using the work of the Oralandia book and Herman Worth and Tilak, we discovered that the white race came down through Central Asia and populated all these ancient cultures in a kind of dominant way because they seem to have been more advanced.

And of course, now we have a complete reversal of that where thanks to our friends in the Middle East, we have blacks being brought into all countries to destabilize the countries and demanding to be treated equally when their cultures simply have never been the equal of the white cultures. But now it's like the world is sinking into a swamp

that is abetted and assisted by the religious structures that have been set up by the Demiurge. And it's like all these people who are trapped in these misbegotten myths are participating in their own destruction.

Right. It's basically suicide programming is what I look upon Abrahamic religion. That's a good way to put it.

So my question becomes to you, how do you begin to address this puzzle to people who believe that the Nazis were bad people and deserve to be destroyed and all the people at Dresden deserve to be burned to death by these crazy Americans? How do you begin to, if it's possible at all, to turn their thinking around and realize that the potential that humans really have has been so twisted and misshapen and and mutilated by these belief systems that are really mind control devices for slaves rather than paths to enlightenment and resurrection? Well, I think that the only solution is basically a twofold solution for their awakening. One is to try to awaken them through cultural means, through the spread of their ancestral culture that still exists, and through what a lot of people are trying to do, archaeology of knowledge in the sense of Foucault, trying to bring back, well, trying to get to the truth of history and expose the lies of history, historical revisionists and people like that, but also those who are more archaeologically oriented, like the Annunaki were with Herman Wirth. Right.

And in contemporary times, there are similar theorists who are bringing out the information and showing that the historical reality is not that we all came out of apes in the jungle in Africa and magically and possibly became totally different just because of some sort of climate conditions or whatever the case, even though there's no missing link between man and ape and there's no sign of any sort of evolutionary phases or developments, no links between different species. So obviously, that's not true. But that doesn't imply that because Darwinian ideology is false, that we should just leap into the Christian or Abrahamic worldview where everything somehow is created equally out of the demiurge, which is idiocy, because obviously nothing is equal at all at any dimension or at any level of existence.

Spiritually, the soul is a different type. Some of them are more powerful, some of them are weaker, different energetic patterns. The soul of a Negro isn't the same as the soul of an Inuit or the soul of a Chinese isn't the same as the soul of an Arab or whatever particular group.

Everything is totally different. It's differentiated manifestation. If you're trying to pose it equality, then the only thing you're affirming is that it's just an abstract concept.

So the typical person says, oh, humanity, just think of humanity, which becomes a substitute for so-called God. It's just like another abstraction, rationalist abstraction, a universalist concept that has nothing to do with reality. And that is just the mind control mechanism.

All you have to do is just tear that concept through classical conditioning with a repetition, a lot of emotion. So they make it a false association between a lot of emotional feelings and these concepts so that anybody who ever questions these concepts or puts forth different concepts that conflict with it, they're immediately retaliated against through aggression, because it triggers their emotional brains. That's how they're conditioned to live their lives.

Like most Christians, they're all living in their minds in the emotional brain. And at most, they can become a rational robot, a scientist or whatever the case, they can add and subtract numbers, which themselves are not, according to Serrano, archetypal numbers. They're numbers of basically accountancy, which derive from the Middle East, numerology in a Kabbalistic sense of not Aryan original Kabbalah, Orphic Kabbalah or Egyptian Hermetic Kabbalah.

They're basically plagiaristic distortions on the part of this group who basically tangled it up with their own and then put themselves on a pedestal as this master race and demanded that everybody venerate them. So what can we do? We can basically just try to rekindle the blood memory of our Aryan ancestors, and we can pose it, the race idea, race and nation, say, you know, this is your ancestry, this is who you are, this is the origins, the historical reality based on evidence and fact, different regions of the earth, they have different cultures. Maybe the current races who live there aren't the ones who formed the culture, such as in Tibet or Japan, you know, maybe the original or in India, the original one was Aryan, but they became mixed.

And now here's the culture, you know, as it distilled into a remnant of that sort of original form. So that doesn't mean that Aryans should adopt those cultures, you know, Hinduism or Buddhism or whatever it may be. They should instead just go back to their origins to the extent that we can get to that, which is basically hermetic, hermeticism, if you want to call it that, which is a tradition of the Aryan race.

I was struck by the notion that Krishna is generally painted as a blue person. And it made me think that maybe those people who came out of the Arctic such a long time ago were blue. In any case, we're headed toward the break.

I've got a couple more minutes. The call in number is 605-562-0400 with a code of 811-7272 and the pound sign. And I want to be sure and tell everyone that if you like this interview and want to send it to a friend, it's going to be recorded in the podcast section of the Speak Free Radio website, [speakfreeradio.com](http://speakfreeradio.com). And we want to thank you all for listening.

Pat, what's your take on what we're trying to accomplish here? And do you think people are ready and able to understand the fact that if they're able to transcend their own religion, maybe they can find a better system somewhere else? Well, thank you for asking. As I've always said, the unlearning is harder than the learning. Right.

And we've been so programmed in the wrong direction. You know, the template is right in front of us. And that is to go back and see exactly what Hitler did to turn around Germany.

I remember Elizabeth Dilling saying that she visited Germany in 1931. And it was kind of a Slavishly inhabited people that they didn't take care of themselves. And then she revisited in 1938.

And she said it was a utopia. It was 180 degrees turned around. It was almost a perfect world, a perfect country.

Everybody was happy. And of course, that was before the Great War there. But so Hitler was on to something.

And if we would go back and look and examine thoroughly exactly what he did, and then somehow try to convince people to unlearn all of the horrible stories that's been told, that would go a long way towards at least some sort of a plan. Good deal. We'll see you all after the break.

And with your phone calls, I hope with with Loki and Kaminsky going not too ballistic. Transcribed by <https://otter.ai> Transcribed by <https://otter.ai> You are listening to Speak Free Radio, the free speech internet radio platform. Barry Morris was just puttering along.

Swimming back in the boonies on a river the other day, Barry seemingly had not a care in the world. Of course, at age 17, young Morris probably didn't even have a thought in the world, much less a care or concern. Only that explains why he was floating around on a jungle river, on an inner tube, in Florida, in the summer, in a brain dead trance, oblivious to everything.

So then guess what? Well, just then, all of a sudden, a really big eagle dives down and snatches up poor Barry and then takes him, kicking and screaming, up into a tree and eats him. Head, heels, haunch, whole hog, all. No, of course not.

I'm lying. Not a giant flying meteor gets Barry, but a giant swimming meteor grabs Barry. And by the head, too.

Long story short, only a stupid teenager would be swimming in a Florida river infested with whopper gators, but then only a stupid teenager could manage to escape from a 10-foot gator who has the stupid teenager's head in his mouth. Today, Barry seems no worse for wear. Stitches, staples, hospital, get well cards, release, go home, friends, fun, joking, joshing, horsing around, acting stupid, floating on Florida rivers again.

Oh boy. As for the attacker, hard guns were called in to take out the armor-plated assailant who was only doing what gators do. In every encounter, it seems that the

natural world loses out to the stupid world every friggin' time.

Join co-host David Scorpio and myself as we take a unique, multi-focused approach to analyze and discuss the latest schemes and scams of the globalist parasites. The perfect triangle is equilateral, three sides of the same length. In an angry bipolar world, three perfect sides reveal many truths.

Tune in every Friday, 7 to 9 p.m. Eastern, [speakfreeradio.com](http://speakfreeradio.com), for thoughtful, uncensored discussions with free thinkers, freedom fighters, natural healers, and spiritual seekers. Of course, your calls are always welcome. The Perfect Triangle is live and on-demand in the podcast section at [speakfreeradio.com](http://speakfreeradio.com). Tune in to Giuseppe and Scorpio.

There's no other show quite like The Perfect Triangle. Kaminsky goes ballistic. We're having a great conversation about Hyperborea and Adolf Hitler and how we think the world should be.

And if you care to join our conversation, you could call us up at area code 605-562-0400 with a code to follow. That's 811-7272 and the pound sign. So, where did we leave off? We could go back to the Gobi Desert, which is a civilization hardly anybody knows about.

The Aryans who conquered India after the catastrophic destruction of their civilization in the Gobi, in order not to mix with the aboriginal colored peoples of the Indian subcontinent, with the daughters of the earth, they created a Varna system in which color was the most important aspect, which meant the preservation of the blue-white Hyperborean color, which is why I mentioned Krishna in a lot of the ancient Indian art as painted as a blue person. Interestingly enough, I have a picture of that on my fridge. Excellent.

Now, the Aryan means the twice born. It's about keeping the blood pure. And apparently, not doing that has been the cause of many, if not most of our disasters.

The memory of the blood through which contact with the divine Hyperborean polar ancestors was preserved. And one of the things I've discovered that has convinced me of the legitimacy of this is a Hindu politician and writer who has a very long name, the last part of which is Tilak, wrote a book called The Arctic Home in the Vedas. And it made known available evidence in the ancient sacred Vedic texts that the primeval home of the Aryans was the North Pole.

And how he proves that in his book is he examines the description of sunrise that took four months. And the only place a sunrise takes four months is in the Arctic. So this gives the big lie to one of many that has been pounded into our brains over time, that we all came out of Africa.

And it's pretty clear that a Swede with blonde hair and blue eyes did not come out of

Africa. Well, it's also pretty clear just by observing physiognomy, because their physiognomy, their facial structure and skeletal structure, and all the endless like thousand points of biological difference based on mainstream biology are radically different. So there's no possibility that that could ever be somehow magically attributed to climate or environmental changes.

A question I've written down here is, where and when was Hyperborea? And where is it now? And the note I have with that is the avatar, the idea of an avatar is a projection of Hyperborea. The difference between a Demiurge archetype and a Hyperborean avatar is that the latter is a projection of the Siddhas to help rescue the heroes from the infernal wheel of eternal return of the Kalpas, Manvantaras and Yugas from the respiration of the Demiurge Brahma, Yahweh. Now, including Brahma in all of this means that all of the gods, since he was like the first one, that all of the gods of history have been products of this Demiurge and have trapped us in this worship of a person or a force that is imprisoning us in something that's turning us into slaves rather than increasing our chances to become what, Loki? Well, basically all those religions, those dogmas are pretty much formulas of black magic to spiritually disempower people.

And you can just observe that by their fruits. In the case of Hinduism, everyone's forced to be like a vegetarian and having nothing but a little cup of milk or something like that. All of these religions are slave religions and they always want everybody to be this sort of weak, decrepit, unintelligent, ignorant and spiritually dead person who just sits around praising and worshipping.

And that's the ticket to paradise that is offered to people, that people need only bow and scrape and worship and not focus on developing themselves through alchemical means, through actual spiritual practices to awakening the chakras or balancing your chakras and empowering yourself through yoga and so on. And so you become basically nothing but a robot circling around in the wheel of incarnation of entropy and then it just leads to your gradual extinction over time and your soul being vampirized by these entities that the hidden hand work with. Sounds like a Joe Biden voter.

Yeah, sounds like somebody's trying to call in. Oh, I better check my list here. Oh, there's a there's a call.

How about that? Oh, what happened? Hi. You're on speak free radio. Hello, A32, hello.

Yeah, hi, how's it going? I'm Mr. Gazansky. We've got some very interesting individuals here, historians. Here's a Meek Corral, who wrote the Terracotta Warriors, and he examined all of these artifacts and they're really high, like the Terracotta Warriors.

I mean, all these Terracotta Warriors are really unique. They also have little codes that they talk about. Can you take the phone a little further away from your mouth because you're coming through kind of garbles.

Speak a little more softly and move away from your mouth so it may it will it will clarify what you're saying and help us understand. Go ahead. Okay.

So, Meek Corral examined, I mean, yeah, the Mayans, all of their artifacts, the Book of the Dead, the Mayan Book of the Dead. These things were extremely, we call them Mayan Transformers. These are things like a computer to do with, you can recreate, like the, you know, the tomb lid of Lord Pascal.

It was so intricate, multi-layered, it was like a miracle. Something like Tukanomen. It was so intricate and so, you know, layered with information.

Atomic numbers, all these things. You know, you can go to, there's a book called The Code, the movie, Five Hours, it's called The Code. And whoever designed, who laid out all of these ancient stonehenge, you know, the pyramids, the Mayan temples, they all are exactly coordinated.

And they're all according to the English books, which is absolutely bizarre because you have cubits, you have metric, there's all kinds of way you can measure, but they're all in feet. And all of the dimensions of these, like stonehenge, will also give you the grid coordinates in seconds, units in seconds, latitude and longitude. It is completely in sync.

It's mind-blowing when you look at it, because numbers speak louder than words. And they also coincide with Cydonia on Mars. And the face of Mars also coincides with the Sphinx, also with other artifacts here on Earth.

And when you look at all that totality, that this wall laid out 10,000 BC, and it all completely, I mean, you don't mind two decimal, ten decimal points, exact grid coordinates, exact measurements of all these artifacts, stonehenge. The ancient architecture, thank you very much. The ancient architecture is so astonishing that Carl Herman, a teacher in Los Angeles, has done a lot of great work on this at Luxor in Egypt, and done analyses of the statuary of 60-foot tall statues of Ramses there that couldn't be produced today for their geometric accuracy.

And it's becoming very clear, and Loki, you may have something to say about this, that the ancient architecture and technology is in many ways superior to what we have today. Absolutely. It's pretty clear that the technology of today is based on explosively generated electricity or power, which is demiurgic.

And the power generator utilized by Aryans historically, and off-planet, and we'll get into that too, hopefully, is based on implisively generated energy power systems, like the Hanabu, the Nazi Bell, Hitler's UFOs. I was just reading yesterday, Hitler's UFOs against the New World Order, and there's a quotation there, your guest just mentioned Mars, from Serrano, he says, bases already exist on the Moon and Mars, they are the bases of the Hitlerists, who already are on Venus. So, in other words, that according to what he

had said too in another passage, we had already won in this solar system, in terms of the more cosmic war, and that we do not just emanate from some devias only in the sense of like a theosophical Madame Blavatsky type of involution, we basically derive from off-planet, and I suspect somewhere maybe in Sirius B, which is correlated with the Black Sun, possibly as a sort of astral tube for astral travel, and basically these bases on the Moon, there's copious evidence to prove that Mars was actually civilized, and there's all sorts of architecture all over Mars, such as the disinformation agent Joseph P. Farrell's book, whatever it's called, I forget the war, and then there's also the face on Mars and so forth, John Hoagland, I think his name is.

Yeah, Hoagland, that's been debunked though, that's not really a face. Tell us about the Black Sun. Well, so far as I understand, the Black Sun, there's a work called, by an occultist from around the time of the National Socialists and before, it was written in 1910 by Perit Chou, S-H-O-U, and he was affiliated with Eilister Crowley, and he, I think he was actually put in concentration camps by the National Socialists and executed, but he wrote a short work, a 50 or so page work called *The Mystery of the Central Sun*, and the Central Sun is basically the Black Sun so far as I understand, and that's basically like the galactic center from which, out of which, what we could call maybe the Christ Ray emanates, according to him, Perit Chou, and this basically, it's sort of related to the cycles of time, like the solar system travels through the galactic plane around the galactic center in a pattern that brings it closer or further to it, and the closer it is, the more of this Vril, or Odic force, or Chi, call it what you want, this energy, Black Sun, comes and radiates upon the Earth and facilitates its increased, maybe, vibrational frequency, and that is basically correlated with the Hollow Earth as well.

According to Serrano, you can't really visit the Hollow Earth in physical form, apparently. It might be maybe a slightly different dimension, or it's not possible, not accessible, but I'm not too sure about that, but the Black Sun is basically related to that. There's a, you see the northern lights in the northern hemisphere, and that is basically a result of the Aurora Borealis, as a result of the central Sun within the Hollow Earth projecting outwards from the poles, and projecting it into the atmosphere so that you see the radiance of the light from there.

The Thunderbolts guys would disagree with that. They say it's the energy from the Sun coming to the Earth. There's the Black Sun, which is apparently a Sun behind the Sun.

There's a visible Sun, and there's a Black Sun, and the Black Sun, according to some sources I've read, is basically just located where the Sun is, but the Sun, from other sources I've read, is actually a black hole that is sort of like I'd said before about an astral tube from Sirius B to possibly correlated with Venus and the Sun, that it enables travel, space travel from, you know, the distant constellation of Orion where Sirius B is, and then they can come through the Sun, and NASA has photographed like black cube ships coming into the solar system, but if you want to trust NASA, I mean, I'm not too

sure. I would trust that entirely, but so far as I understand, the metaphysics or the astrophysics of this, the metaphysical forces, is basically that the Black Sun is a radiation or emanation from the central Sun or the galactic center, so the closer our solar system goes toward that, the more vibrational frequency increases on the Earth because we're being bombarded by this maybe magnetism, this force, which helps to awaken maybe the blood memory of the Aryan because we are not from this planet originally, at least our ancestors, those who are more pure and not interbred with the animals, the anthropoid beast men, which basically are the hybrids now who are not white, they're pretty much hybridized with Aryans to varying degrees, so that's sort of like the anthropogenesis of this Earth of the different creatures, different beings, the involution of the devias. So it's hard to tell who's who without a scorecard, but the fellows who came in and mated with the daughters of men were the aliens and they are the Aryans, is that the deal? No, they were called Aryan later, before that I guess they were just Hyperboreans or the devias, what name they had, it's confusing because different sources say slightly different things, you have Blavatsky's *The Secret Doctrine* Volumes 1 and 2, anthropogenesis and cosmogenesis and in anthropogenesis she speaks about them being more non-physical beings, and then there are other sources that simply claim that they're more or less Nordic aliens that come from Sirius B from around that region.

In Mormonism I've heard that Kolob is the planet that these beings allegedly come from, if you look on a bit shoot you'll type in banned Mormon cartoon, you see the story of Mormonism, it shows in cartoon form white people from another planet that they're sending out people from there and they come to the earth and then they're in the Americas and then they get killed by the Indians here, which is historically proven that white people at least were here millennia ago, 12,500 years ago from Atlantis. That happened to the Celts, not the Celts, but the Scandinavians who came to the New World had a rough time dealing with the Indians and they went home. That was at a later time, but there's a book called *Vinlanders* from the 55clubbooks.com which discusses in copious detail the historical archaeological sources that prove that we were pretty much 12,500 years ago.

That was during the time when Atlantis was undergoing cataclysms because of the pole shift and so people came and Serrano speaks about this in copious detail as well, especially with respect to South America. I was just thinking that the Visigoths in Peru, yes. The thing is, before that time even, we were in the Americas thousands of years ago and that's what created Machu Picchu and Tiahuanaco and in Mexico, Tenochtitlan.

All of these ancient cities were created by us, all these pyramid cultures, because it's the same pyramid everywhere on earth, the same geometrical proportions. The dark forces of this world, they want to try to twist it to create a staged alien invasion. They want to make this appearance like all these ancient civilizations, you know, ancient aliens like Graham Hancock or whatever the case, but it's actually ancient Aryans like, what's his

name? It's funny.

Patrick Schwinard. Yes. Have you chanced to cross Jason Breshears yet? I think you referred me to him.

Yeah, he's the archaics guys and he believes that these folks from way back when are ensconced in the hollow earth and are posing as aliens to confuse us, but they're in complete control of us, of us minions on the face of the earth. I would call that disinformation because the hollow earth, as Serrano had spoken of many times, Neuschwanland, Hitler and the National Socialists, they had already had contingency plans and they went to the hollow earth through Antarctica. This is proven through 1946 flight of Admiral Richard Byrd, the US admiral who tried to fly in after the National Socialists into the hollow earth.

Then he was done away with or eventually was executed probably because he knew too much, probably executed by Mossad or something like that. It's proven that Admiral Donitz and various other National Socialists, they had the submarines, they were already stationed there and they built bases in Neuschwanland and nobody has ever been there since and never goes there. The reason why is because it's obviously their controlled enclave and that's good because obviously they are the good, they're just portrayed as the antithesis by the controllers of this world who are really basically just controllers on this earth plane using mind control and advanced technology to manipulate people's consciousness to invert reality and put themselves in the position of the good when in reality they're the evil of this world.

The black magicians, the Freemasons and all their illuminist affiliates which are the exact opposite of National Socialists because the National Socialists opposed them and they shut down all the Freemason lodges, same within fascist Italy, same within Hungary with the Arrow Cross party, they did away with the Freemasons there. So the Freemasons are tied in with this master race group, they're controlled by B'nai B'rith out of New York City which was I think Leo Frank, the child murderer, was the head of B'nai B'rith at least in Georgia. So basically it's inversion, they portray themselves as good when they're obviously not good and nothing they do is original or creative, it's just a plagiarism.

Down to this very day. By the way, I'd like to say that the first third party in the United States was the anti-Mason party and they almost got their president elected and Captain Morgan was murdered by the Masons and that's what fomented the hatred against the Masons and to have them form this anti-Mason party and they damn near won. Yeah, a lot of presidents in the United States were assassinated around especially just around Lincoln's time and after that, like McKinley and President Garfield, they're all assassinated because they were trying to oppose the Federal Reserve System or oppose the Cabal in one way or the other.

So they were not tolerated even though they might have been Freemasons themselves

but I guess they realized that they cannot serve two masters, they can't serve those who wish to enslave the world and at the same time have a decent world to live in. So maybe they recognized they were deceived just like Mozart and Serrano had spoken of Mozart as well. He was apparently 30, 34, one degree or not, a 33 degree Mason or something of that sort and then he was trying to reveal the true hermetic doctrine in the form of the Queen of the Night or his opera with Papageno and Papagena and that's the story of the involution of the devias into the animal men.

So he was revealing that and then they assassinated Mozart. I think he was like 27 years old actually when he was assassinated and that's typically when the Cabal assassinates people like musicians especially, two in seven is nine which is completion in their Cabalistic rituals. Kurt Cobain of Nirvana was assassinated then, Jimi Hendrix, Janis Joplin, Buddy Holly, a variety of all these musicians were right at that time at the age of 27.

So that's basically the role they played but I think in the case of Mozart and people like this they wanted to reveal the true doctrine and William Morgan and so forth maybe to a lesser extent but then they were they were done away with because they had known too much. Just like in the movie Occult Forces, that French movie, the guy who made that, he was assassinated right after and so were the other people who worked on that movie. The Grey State, yeah.

No, his name was like Paul Rassigny I think or something. Oh okay. That's for the movie Forces Occult in French, Occult Forces from 1943 I think it was, a French film which shows like it reveals the connection between Masonry and this other group.

How much do you know about Herman Worth? Well I know that Serrano discusses him a lot as does Julius Evola in a lot of his works and basically Herman Worth was a little bit deceived because he fell into this sort of J.J. Bachofen, the mother goddess. He wrote a work called Das Mutterrecht or The Mother State. Yeah, he wrote that a white queen ruled Atlantis, Mo'oru, the myth of Gaia refers to the virgin goddess who without need of a man gave birth to a son who was later her husband.

Is that the one? I'm not really too familiar with it but I know that the perspective that Worth had was basically a sort of matriarchal perspective which is a distortion because the ancient Aryan tradition was never matriarchal. It was always basically sort of solar phallic, solar uranian spirituality, always about the spirituality and the divine more like someone's calling in or something. That's a message, sorry.

Oh, that's okay. So basically Herman Worth had the wrong idea. He got it confused and I think actually he was taken from the Anunnubi by, it might have been Himmler or whomever else I don't remember exactly but they took him out of it because of that because he was distorting their more patriarchal orientation with the Fuhrer and I think even in South America, in ancient South America, the Aryans who were there, they had

the Chinchacona, I think it might have been called, which is the leader.

It's the same thing, the same sort of concept that was always present in the Aryan tradition and civilization. It's only in civilizations that are more like the sort of Semitic and Near Eastern, Mediterranean, the earliest stocks of that and then the stocks which came from Lemuria, the sunken continent that became like Dravidian India and stuff, the Negroes in southern India, that was basically matriarchal because matriarchy is sort of like a primitive Mother Earth goddess type of thing whereas the Sacred Feminine is not about the earthly Eve, it's about like Serrano would call Lilith which is the Sacred Feminine consciousness which is not about an earthly, materialistic, chthonic type of mentality but something elevated above that and it's elevated above that through its relationship with the patriarchal structure and the Divine Masculine. What do you know about the Thule society today? In terms of it being existent today, I wouldn't know if it exists at all but so far as I know, it was like a legitimate organization whose memberships were, I believe, Rudolf Hess and Hitler and Dietrich Eckart as well as possibly Karl Maria Willegut and various other of these occultists that many of whom, they sort of disbanded it and then they became the SS Black Order which was like a super secret order within the SS that was fighting the occult war but it's hard to find out any real detail although Serrano does speak about these sorts of things.

I think it's in Ultimate Avatar which is actually, I think the proper translation is The Last Avatar, not The Ultimate because Ultimo in Spanish is Last. Well, Serrano says he's coming back as Kalki to lead us to victory. Yeah, but what he's maybe referring to with The Last Avatar conception is that it's Adolf Hitler as the last of these sort of sequence of material figures of men who become avatars.

I'm not really too sure, it's difficult to say but I know that in Spanish Ultima, La Ultima is like The Last. Right, that's right. So I'm pretty sure that's the correct translation but in The Ultimate Avatar, he basically discusses a lot about the history of the National Socialists from the more esoteric perspective.

Well, I've observed politically in my less than enlightened viewpoint about world history that it seems like Hitler's efforts in trying to escape the Jewish World Bank was like our last shot at escaping the monsters who are busily doing away with us today. Yeah, I think basically, ultimately the conclusion of Serrano is that the only thing you can do is just to stand and fight and then just try to eliminate the problem but that you'll basically exist in a different dimension. There is nothing that you can do to really overcome it yourself but it may very well be the case that the last battalion, the Wildes hier, Wild Hordes of Odin, are these Germans who went to the Hall of Earth and who built military bases there as well as having bases on different planets, perhaps in a different dimension because that's the whole notion of becoming the absolute personality or the absolute man, the Sonnenmensch or the Sun Man or the Superman is pretty much that you retain immortality, the diamond body, of immortal Vajra which is that you've basically become

a fully integrated soul.

You've unified all the different aspects, you've integrated them into yourself in a sort of closed system that you've formed through tantric alchemy and through basically control over yourself, over the sum total of all the elements of your being that have become integrated together and so you become more or less immortal and then you're existing in different dimensions or maybe you can come in and out of different dimensions because you've developed those sorts of spiritual powers and so that may very well be the case. Like the SS, they had their Liebensborn which was not about purely physical breeding, it was about tantric alchemy. They were developing themselves, they were absorbing the female energy into themselves through implisively generating energy, not ejaculating in their sexual activity.

They were basically building up that energy within themselves and then they were basically amplifying their souls or strengthening it and so that probably was the function, the real function of the Liebensborn where the SS were involved in those activities and then they could basically leave this physical dimension and of course they did and do have the Hanabu, the UFOs, Hitler's UFOs against the New World Order that actually exist and have proven to be existent purely on a mainstream or semi-mainstream scientific basis, if they're to be understood in that way. The book *The Final Battalion* from 55clubbooks.com is pretty useful in understanding that the particular physics, implisively generated, I don't know what you'd call it, the physics of implisio or maybe metaphysics which is in a way magic because it deals with the a-causal and the causal. It's beyond the spatio-temporal.

Are you talking about Schauberger here at all? Yeah, Victor Schauberger and that's also similar to Nikola Tesla and various of these others. In Florida too, they've got Ed Leeds Skalnins' Coral Castle which was built by this Latvian guy. Yeah, I remember that.

Through climatics, through energy. He basically used thought energy to make it. Wow.

So that's the same with ancient Egypt and the building of the pyramids. They utilized magic in that sense because they developed higher powers and were able to control energy and through sound to create this using, I guess, what's called zero-point energy in today's... There's a lot of cymatics talk around now. I have a faculty of telepathy and I happen to know a lady who's listening to us who I was wishing would call in because I'm sure she has any number of questions about Don Miguel Serrano who she happened to know in person and I just got a note from her and I'm thinking it's time that she called in with a question.

Anyway, sorry to interrupt. I'd like to ask a question. Yes, please.

Loki, do you have any idea or realize why Hitler wanted to go to North Africa? Was there something about the power there, the pyramids there or was it purely for material

reasons, looking for resources, building a railroad down towards Egypt? Can you enlighten us in any way there? I don't really know very much about the historical details of that but I suspect or would speculate that probably it has to do with the energies of the pyramids and it's being a sacred site because all of these structures are built on ley lines which tap into energy and the pyramids, of course, as everybody probably knows, are like the king's chambers directed towards Sirius so that it receives the rays from Sirius and they're arrayed in like a seven pyramid configuration which mimics the Pleiades in the Orion constellation. So I'm thinking... Yeah, go ahead. Yeah, I'm sorry.

I was just saying I'm thinking that it's probably the case that there was a spiritual purpose for which he went there. I personally don't really know very much about it but I know after the Second World War, people like Johann von Lierz who was one of the major propagandists and member of the Annunerbba, he went to Egypt through the rat line with a lot of other national socialists and they lived in Cairo with Gamal, what's his name? Abdel Nasser. Yeah, that's right.

And they were basically instrumental in developing the propaganda program for Nasser's government and the whole Arab world against the Jews which is very obviously valuable mission and purpose but I'm sure that they're always involved in their cult activity. That's like the secret history of the world and the only people who can really know that are people who are initiates or who are involved in that sort of activity to any great extent or whatever they want to reveal to people or one of their enemies would expose or whatever the case. Miguel Serrano wrote, at this moment I cannot predict the prospect for a Hitlerist resurgence.

The only thing I can say is that I'm always surprised that in spite of the decades of brainwashing propaganda, young people are reborn again as national socialists and admirers of Hitler as if they were reincarnated in order to continue the struggle on this earth. This gives me hope and new energies to continue with the fight. Hitler and the swastika are enduring and eternal symbols, certainly archetypes with enduring powers of their own.

The archetype will do the work by itself even without our best knowledge and quite beyond our will and limited lifespan. This is our hope, our belief and the only thing I know. There is no destiny for all of mankind, only for some.

To recover their divinity but not as the unconscious gods but with full consciousness as a total man in the sense of Jungian individuation, a god conscious of himself which is only possible to achieve on this earth. To achieve this is the meaning of esoteric Hitlerism. When one arrives at such a state, one becomes the USO or the UFO or the Wehrmacht itself without need of an external new science or a new technology because one has achieved a parallel world or a new place situation where we shall meet the Fuhrer and the warriors of the last battalion.

This will be the real space colonization as the ultimate expression of the Faustian soul. So this sounds like the formula to reach that level where Hyperboreans still exist and where Don Miguel Serrano certainly was familiar with and on that, I don't know what level you'd call it, an astral level where the legends of Hyperborea and all of this whole subject about Hitler being the ultimate avatar actually exists. And it sounds to me, with my limited understanding trying to understand what this means, is that this is a figurative, almost literary device that doesn't really pertain to third dimensional reality.

And yet, this is the hope that we have to cultivate if we're going to be the human beings that we hope to be instead of the robotoids that the terrible tribe is trying to turn us into. Well, John, isn't that analogous to Jesus' sermon on the mount, give up all of your worldly goods and follow me? I mean, it's a similar routine, it seems like. Yes, there is a similarity, yes.

What do you think, Loki? Yeah, I think that's probably true. That's the fundamental orientation that people should have is toward what's in their powers or cultivating their powers spiritually. But it may very well be true that all these claims about actual real UFOs are also true.

I mean, it's clear that they had the Hanabu and so forth. But these things are sort of, you know, at most they would give us hope. But sometimes, like Seneca said, it's better to cease to hope and to cease to fear.

You know, just don't bother hoping at all, just devote yourself to cultivating the higher spiritual aspects of your being, and then try to share this with other people and so forth, basically. Because what can you do, you know, you're a limited being, you don't have the power to really tear down the whole evil of this world. But you can contribute to whatever extent you have the power to do so.

What kind of organizations or groups that you know of who might be interested in recruiting new members of people who wanted to find out more about this? For Serrano? Yeah. I'm not really too familiar with any, except there's this one person named Jason Tompkins, who's a translator of Serrano's work. His website is [aeriosophy555.wordpress.com](http://aeriosophy555.wordpress.com). And he is, I believe, affiliated with some type of order, but I'm not adequately familiar with what that is, or how to get it.

Is there any connection between, because there's still, it's diminishing, but there is still a kind of working, it's not a group, but it's a series of people who are still on the case of Holocaust revisionists, who are plugged into this level of what you'd call spirituality in regard to promulgating the legend of Hitler and his original objective. So what I'm trying to get at is, is there any correspondence between the two factions of people trying to promote free speech in Germany and people trying to better understand Hitler's ultimate purpose? I'm not too sure. It just seems to me like there's quite a severance between the two, more exoteric and esoteric, that they each focus their energies on certain particular

ways of operating or different angles of approach to oppose the corruption.

But I'm not really too familiar with any of these groups. No, I haven't seen a bit. I've traveled in some circles to some degree, but I haven't seen anything like it.

So I'm getting the feeling that this is kind of a dying art. I would say the opposite. I would say it's basically, it's just a beginning of resurgence, or maybe not even a resurgence, but a sort of a beginning, especially at this time, like in the case of World War II, with the Avatar coming.

The Avatar basically signals or represents a spiritual force or spiritual being who focuses all of his energies to more or less control one particular representative figures of the nation who's sufficiently appropriate to serve as a vehicle of action on this plane. And this, in World War II, occurred in the case of Hitler, Mussolini, so many of these different figures, Jorge Gonzalez, Von Marais in Chile, and throughout the entire world, Hirohito, in Thailand there was Phibon, they're all over the place, and they're basically avatared by Vishnu, basically, that is inevitable to reoccur, because as a cyclical time, the yugas, things happen in cycles, and karmically, all the chaos and ruination and destruction caused by these dark forces, they're bringing about their own karmic backlash, and that will manifest almost undoubtedly in the form of some other representation of an archetype, Kalki Avatar, which will then take hold of multiple figures, not necessarily only one, or maybe, just as in that case of the World War II era, Hitler was a sort of front man or the pinnacle of that concentration of spiritual force, so everybody will, to varying degrees, depending on how purified they are spiritually and how developed they are, will be receptive to those forces, and that could very well be correlated with the Black Sun, in the sense of its energies are amplified, you know, like when we get closer to the galactic center, maybe, then the forces of that will emanate more strongly, intensely, upon this Earth plane, and then people will be more and more affected by it, so you see, like in the case, to cite an anecdote of that spiritual development, in 2015, when I was walking around in the countryside where I was living, all of a sudden, there's this giant starburst that occurs over my head, 4.30 in the morning when I'm walking around outside, and it illuminates the entire sky, and then I feel like I'm somehow, you know, spiritually, some sort of energy is surging through me, or something of that kind, things like this, these cosmic processes, astrological alignments, emanations from the galactic center, via maybe the Sun, the Black Sun, the Sun behind the Sun, that will help to amplify people's energies, so in other words, the point is to attune yourself to the sum total of being, not the demiurge, but beyond the demiurge, both being and non-being, not just a logos, you know, attune yourself, purify yourself spiritually, elevate your vibrations, develop spiritual powers, and then you'll be more receptive to that archetype, and then you can represent it, you can act in a harmonious way to oppose this, the demiurge, and the forces of the demiurge. Well, you've been a tremendous exponent of the subject, and it's like you're saying that if you continue to pursue this, you can become your own avatar.

Oh yeah, become your own god, that's the idea for the absolute personality, the integration of the sacred feminine for men, and then the woman basically, you know, finding her, I guess, her absolute woman through, you know, devotion, and through basically affirmation of gender correlated with your anatomical, biological being. You know, this is not some sort of twisted transgender tranny stuff, or androgyny, it's basically an integration of opposites into yourself, but, you know, affirming your gender sex correlation. I have one more question, if you don't mind.

Please, yes. How much emphasis would you put on a unified national exercise program such as Hitler had, and various other countries have, and even the five times of prayer for the Muslims, how much unity is gained through that? Do you have any knowledge or experience there? I think that that's probably a good idea, because it correlates your energies and activities with other people, so you're on the same wavelength or vibrational frequency. The National Socialists flicked their *gesundheit*, the obligation to be healthy.

You know, the whole emphasis was eugenics, was upgrading the stock spiritually and materially, and rekindling the blood memory through the various runes and archetypes that they utilized, symbols and sigils, and so that is basically very important. Of course, since we don't control the government or anything, how can you do that, if not through just transmitting appropriate information through the internet to people, or people you know, maybe try to start a local group, you know, yoga or meditation group, like Brian Rua has in Canada. He's got the Thula Contemplative Society of Adolf Hitler.

So, you know, if people coordinate certain meditations at certain times, then their energies are aligned together, and then they can be directed toward whatever purpose that they have as a collective group. So yeah, I think that that's definitely highly significant to amplify that purpose. Like, if you're an alone individual, it's not going to be as effective as if it were more quantitative.

Yeah, unified, and even individually, if practicing Tai Chi or something like that, along that line, helps strengthen your inner self. I would say so, yoga and Tai Chi, I guess. The problem with a lot of those practices is that they're very tied in with oriental distortion.

So what is authentic for Aryans, I think yoga is probably slightly more so, because Tai Chi is a little bit more tied in with like the folk traditions of Chinese. So it's not necessarily as authentic for Aryans. But that type of exercise is good.

Basically, get the energy flowing through your body. Kundalini yoga and things like that. And you know, if you can't help yourself, you can't help anybody else.

That's it. It's a lot more positive than joining some sort of cloister and repeating all these insipid prayers of the demiurge. Yeah, like so many people do.

Right, yeah. Most of the mainstream religions, I simply don't trust at all. I look upon them as sort of inauthentic and distortions.

Although I do think that there are elements of truth in a couple of them. But I think that they are in and of themselves, not really entirely adequate. But that's just my basic opinion.

I'm no expert. So I can't really speak as an authority on the subject at all. My opinion is that they're just money holes.

Just a place for money. And I never did think that God needed my money. He was doing okay before I was born.

Well, Loki, I want to thank you for the presentation. It's been much more informative than I could have done myself for sure. And I appreciate it.

I hope we generate some interest and I hope you stay safe and don't run afoul of nasty people who don't like free thinkers as we've all done in the past. There are lots of those around in Canada, that's for sure. Boy, you got it.

It's a horrible situation up there, but it's a horrible situation everywhere. So thanks again. Thank you, Pat.

Thank you to our caller. And I'm going to go back to plumbing the depths of Serrano because I find his articulation of ancient history something you really can't find anywhere else. And it continues to interest me.

I would definitely say that Serrano is the way to go. There is nothing else available to understand the truth at this time. That's right.

Thanks again. Thank you, Pat. And we'll see you all next week.

We hope.

## **kaminski jewish tactics**

And so, to begin with, I think it's more useful to investigate the deceptions that used to keep us apart, to bamboozle us with puzzling myths rather than simply provide the disciplined logic to realize our dreams rather than obey the questionable recommendations of others that always lead to conflict, resentment, and jealousy. But none of these things need to exist. So my plan is this.

I envision a three-part investigation over the next three shows. The first part is a study called Jewish Tactics, the techniques used by people with no souls intent on swindling us out of our own security and who right now have the whole world in a death grip, threatening the individual freedom of anyone who believes what they say. The second part is what I've mentioned to you before and have mentioned to other people.

The second part is the promise of super-consciousness, the search for the missing piece of ourselves with the goal of making the world a happy place it should be and a discussion of the methods to get there. And the third review, which I tentatively schedule for next Monday, will be a review of Horst Mahler's new book, *The Wanderer's Redemption*, which outlines the goal of trying to turn the Jews into functional human beings, concerned with the welfare of all instead of being focused on enslaving and abusing everyone who is not like them and refuses their inflexible terms of being slaves to the Jews if they want to continue living at all, which we're in that situation now as they're poisoning everybody with their phony vaccines. So, expecting success in our journey and with thanks to the builders of this network for peace, we begin on Speak Free Radio, *When the Wise Go to Die*.

First, these messages. You're listening to Speak Free Radio, heard every Monday and Thursday at 5 p.m. U.S. Eastern Daylight Time. On most shows at 6 p.m. we have call-ins from listeners and we're glad to have them.

The number to call is area code 605-562-0400 with an access code that I just told you before is 811-7272 at the pound sign. On the SpeakFreeRadio.com network we have chat rooms, podcasts of the previous shows of our great hosts, and streams of other shows to keep you up to date for as long as you like. Today, Loki and I are going to discuss Jewish tactics for deceptions that have the entire world in an uproar, today and every day.

Let me begin with this brief intro of Jewish Tactics by Heidi Schechtstein in 1988, available only on archive.org, and this is how it all started for me. In 1995 I was driving through Poughkeepsie, New York and stopped at a bookstore called Media Play and purchased a copy of a book written by a Jewish cultural anthropologist, *The Denial of Death* by Ernest Becker, which won a Pulitzer Prize in 1973, which was the year the author died at the age of 53. Since then I have read that book many times, eight or nine times, and have many times declared it was the most important book I ever read, owing

to at least two principal facts it articulated.

First, it declared that every thought we have in life, every activity we undertake, is to make us forget the fact that we're going to die. And second, that the practice of scapegoating is a behavior criticizing others for actions that we ourselves have committed. Now, 30 years later since I bought that book, and 50 years since the insight we first expressed, I ran across scapegoating again as the principal weapon by which the criminals of our world blame us for the very crimes that they have committed.

And this is where I'm going to turn it over to Loki for just a few minutes to talk about scapegoating while I try to get back to where I'm supposed to be on the computer. About scapegoating, I'll just say, this tactic of Jewry entails an attempted transference of blame, and according to their logic and their magical belief system, it's a transference of karma onto their opponent, and possibly an innocent third party like us, who is then accused of doing or failing to do what the Jew was the causal agent of. The Jew then sets up another as the fall guy, a setup man, and shifts blame onto him as a sacrificial goat, attempting a transference of their sins, like actions or omissions, committing harm to others.

Now, Loki, if you would, amplify on that, maybe go to reverse projection, to preemptive strike, accuse the accuser, and the other techniques while I fiddle with this computer and try to get back to where I'm supposed to be, and I know you can do it. Okay, thanks for handing it off to me, Mr. Kaminsky. So yeah, I also stumbled upon this document by Shekelstein, and it's, admittedly, it's a pretty, at least throughout the majority of the first part, it's sort of like overly dry and logical, so it's sort of hard to really penetrate, it's pretty dense, but as you go forward in it, it actually gets a little bit more smooth, a little bit easier to grasp.

So here the scapegoating tactic, as we know this in Judaism, it's basically sort of one of their cultural, religious protocols, where they basically serve up a sacrificial scapegoat, they transfer their sins onto it, and then according to their logic, their black magic logic, they can basically just transfer all of their sins onto this other, that which is a scapegoat by whatever name, a heretic, throughout history, I guess they call it Amalek in their religion too, Amalek or Esau, or whatever it may be, and then they just throw the goat out and kill it, and then for some reason, according to their twisted logic, they think that they can exempt themselves from blame for what they do by just magically transferring these sins of theirs, these actions that harm others, onto the scapegoat and to destroy it. So that's basically black magic, it's Kabbalistic black magic, it's more or less inherent in their religion, which is basically black magic, even though it masquerades as something which is holy and beyond everything and everyone, it's just the best, the greatest, and they're the greatest, because they adhere to this, or bow down to what they call their God, which is a Demiurge, which is Jehovah, so far as I can understand, and basically, according to them, anything they do is perfectly fine, because they're doing it in the

name of this God, and that legitimates it in their mind to do whatever they want. So, basically, how this scapegoating ties in, so far as I can grasp from Shekelstein's work, is that it's basically a means of wiping the blood away from them, washing their hands of their sins, through this magical transference tactic, and it's related to reverse projection, because basically, whatever other people, or whatever they do, they claim that other people have done to shift attention away from them.

Yes, I was going to ask you to explain reverse projection, what exactly does that mean? Well, basically, I guess it's a psychological term, and psychology, obviously, is created by Sigmund Freud, and various and sundry of his affiliates, and it's sort of like a discipline that claims to have a thorough explanation of human behavior, or the behavior of all so-called humans, but of course, Sigmund Freud had done his little experiments on his fellow Viennese Kabbalists, an upper-class in Vienna, Austria, and that was sort of like a template for their psychology psy-op, so basically, they concocted this term reverse projection, which is basically anything that they do, that they don't want to be traced to them, as some sort of harmful or negative act, then they just claim somebody else does it, and if anybody accuses them, this is another one of their little tactics, so they just basically say that other people do what they do, and then this also ties into a sort of simulacrum, which is another one of these tactics, where they just create a fake cause, which is also often tied in with controlled opposition groups or figures, so it's basically like creating a scapegoat, a fake, that they make the cause of the problem. A weird thing happens to me a lot, it's happened a lot over 20 years, and it's happened just recently on a last show, where I am a victim of the accuser accusing me of being a Jew, and I can't quite follow the logic of what that means to them, but it's like I'm never sure of the purpose, except to somehow try to delegitimize my charisma. Is that part of the straw man thing? Yeah, basically, they're trying to discredit people by smearing them, it's sort of like a slander label or pretty much the same thing as a straw man, they set up this fake or this simulacrum, this counterfeit, they set up a fake, and then they say, this is who you are, you're this fake being, and then they destroy the fake, and then that takes you down with it, because you become falsely associated with that fake.

Fabrication of historical narratives is all part of that too, where they insist something is the truth and it isn't. Moving on to this list, it's a very long list of things in Mr. Shekelstein's book, what exactly is the victim pose? The victim pose, that's sort of like a classic tactic, where they basically set themselves up as a victim, as a means of defending themselves against any potential assault or criticism of them, so that anybody, they can sort of play up to people in this sort of pathetic form, with a lot of emotional pathos, and they can say, oh, I'm a victim, you know, Is that tied up with the Holocaust in some way? Well, so far as I can tell, definitely seems to be a narrative that functions in that way, as a sort of victimology or a victimhood narrative, where they become the victim and then it shifts attention away from their crimes that they've perpetrated throughout history, like they'll take photographs of bodies in the Holodomor

and things like that, and then they'll represent that using this simulacral, fake That's a tough word, yeah. Yeah, this counterfeit where they pretend that they are what they've done to others, and then they deceive gullible and naive people with a lot of emotionalization, and a lot of repetition tactics.

Let me quote Mr. Shettlestine here, he says, Indeed, the history of the Jews is a history of their self-victimology, which is encoded in their main story of being a persecuted victim group, a humble and righteous group of wanderers. The pose of the victim functions in portraying themselves as weak, interior, and benign, as a disarmament tactic, eliciting the disgust or pity of their opponent as a means of preventing their opponent from attacking them. It is also used to incur sympathy from others, and to turn them against threats to themselves.

The case of the Jews' influence on Zionist Christians in America typifies this victimology, and its influence on the minds of the impressionable, gullible, and naive, which is exactly what you just said. Yeah, pretty much Christianity in general has that sort of narrative built into it. Christianity is in fact that narrative itself, the narrative of victimhood of this precious group that's so humble and righteous, and you know, they're the martyr, basically.

The figure of Christ is sort of, typifies that sort of self-exaltation, this humble victim who's always being persecuted, and you know, win by losing is sort of the catchphrase that comes to mind, only it differs in the sense of Serrano's usage of that phrase. Yeah, I was going to point that out, yeah. Because basically Serrano uses the phrase because in his doctrine of esoteric Hitlerism, Hitler basically lost the war in the physical World War II in order to win in the spiritual realms because his ideas were true and correlated with reality, whereas in the case of Judaism and Christianity, it's the exact inversion of that, which is that they don't have the correct ideas, they have just invented, plagiarized and false ideas that they then pretend they're being sacrificed or a victim, when the reality is they're the ones who went around throughout the ancient world destroying the library of Alexandria and destroying all the other ancient temples and knowledge that they totally destroyed, and then they claim that they're a victim and they rewrite it in what is called the Bible, you know, that they're captive in Babylon when they actually took over Babylon, and they were slaves in Egypt, but they actually enslaved the Egyptians, and then they were eventually kicked out after that.

That was a wonderful video you sent on those three things the other day. Persia, Egypt, and, well it was four, Persia, Egypt, Greece, and Rome, where they do the same thing in each one of those empires. Yeah, and that's all basically scapegoating in a sort of coded narrative in this eschatology or theological narrative where they exalt themselves and they condemn their enemies by writing them up in this fake way, like a straw man.

You know, the Romans are evil and trying to, you know, so brutal and persecuting people

and so forth, when the reality is Emperor Titus went to Jerusalem and destroyed Jerusalem because they were running a central banking system out of Jerusalem, so it was like the New York City of the ancient world in that region, and then they went there and destroyed it so that they wouldn't be destroyed in the same way that America is being destroyed at this present time, and the whole world actually. Great analogy, yeah. And so too, in Rome when they created that sickly religion of Christ insanity, they basically created it, and then years later, like today, they say that it was created by whatever, the Emperor Constantine, but Emperor Constantine wasn't an ethnic Roman.

He got the hell out of Rome as soon as he well, he died actually, but his whole contingent got out of Rome because the Christians took it over, destroyed it, and the smart Romans went to Constantinople and maintained their empire for another many centuries. I was going to switch from that aspect of Jewish tricks to, back when I was a smarmy teenager, I was very much amused by a line from W.C., I think it was W.C. Fields, who was an old time comic at the turn of the century, and his famous phrase was, never give a sucker an even break, and I see that never give a sucker an even break turns up prominently on this list of Jewish tactics. Yeah, that's definitely, well since the whole of Hollywood has probably for almost all of its history been controlled by a certain group, it was obviously TV and so forth was apparently invented by Thomas Edison for educational purposes, and then obviously they invert that and they twist it around.

That's another thing that Shekelstein doesn't mention on here is inversion, which is basically, or actually he does, yeah, it's called normative inversion. It's on the list of the index, which is basically whatever the prevailing ideology or belief system or values of the Gentile host population will be distorted, defiled, and inverted so that they can destroy it. Because I remember one quote by one of these subversives, which says, first we destroy your culture, then we destroy you.

So that's all part of the black magic, because they know that the culture of a people is what enables them to preserve their strength and unity, and then once they can destroy that through very subtle and sneaky disintegration tactics, through this sort of gradualistic, you know, chipping away at the edges or splattering it with mud, trying to invert that narrative, invert those values, then they can destroy the population. Shekelstein describes it as the tactic of never give a sucker an even break, or unjustly exploiting others, and we can imagine millions of scenarios where this happens all the time. This is the defining trait of Jewish psychology, which is rooted in their ego-driven Tolurian consciousness.

Do you know what Tolurian means? It means of or pertaining to the earth. Sort of like, I don't know, like a sub-personal instinctive consciousness, you know, like Freud's conception of the id. It says directed towards materialism and temporal power, and that is what they're all about.

I mean, there's no spirituality involved here. A maximization of gain for themselves at the expense of others, a profit motive functioning without regard for harm to others, indeed preferably harming others, as increasing the power share of Jewry and proportionally decreasing the power share of non-Jews, who Jews view as enemies and as, at best, tools of exploitation, cattle, goyim. Can you think of a better description of what's happening in America and the world today? Well, yeah, these groups, the Zionists especially, Christians and all that, they're all basically into usury.

The Muslims aren't into usury so much, that's why they have an antipathy toward, well, one of the reasons why they have an antipathy toward Islam so much is because it rejects their usury system. Hence the contractual dealings with Jews are invariably of a unilateral type, with the Jew getting the most and the non-Jews getting the least of any profit in whatever form this may come, energy being the ultimate ratio of the profit motive increase in the life force, and now this gets too vague here. I think what he's trying to say there is basically that's based on vampirism because it's all black magic, right? So money and stuff like that, money represents human energy, so the more money you have, the more claim on other people's work you have, and work is basically energy.

It has a facade of a fair trade. He's able to sweet talk you into thinking that you get an equal value, and he says modern vampire capitalism and economics, which is a Jewish science, directly stem from this vampire consciousness of Jewry. This has become the norm today and all to a greater or lesser extent has been acclimatized to view usurious and exploitative practice as the norm.

Jesus, look at our lives here, where everything has these exorbitant interest rates. I was reading a list of what people pay for their houses after the interest is figured in, and it's like a \$500,000 house cost you \$3 million. Yeah, I was just thinking about that, it's like four times as much if not more, and then simultaneously your property is amortizing over time with weather and all this stuff, and it's not considered fashionable like ten years down the line or even five years down the line because they changed the fashions, so nobody's going to want to buy it for even what they paid for it originally, even with inflation and everything else being adjusted, so it's maybe even as much as six or more times the price of what you pay, or of the purchase, or the principle of it.

And it goes way back into history. I remember reading E. Michael Jones here recently, that big fat book he did on the Jewish revolutionary spirit, and coin clipping was their big thing back in the Middle Ages, where they really had to put the clamps on them because they were scrounging value out of so many things that they would reduce the size of the coins by clipping the silver filings around the coin, and the practice has always been Jewish as examples of coin clipping or putting stones in goods to create the appearance of a greater weight or other forms of ledger domain are revealed throughout the historical record. The Jews have been usurers by necessity, not as a result of external

coercion on the part of others, but ontologically, which is a matter of belief, as a result of their essential nature as rapacious vampires.

And you know, there's a lot of people who aren't familiar with this subject who would say, well that's a terrible thing to say about the Jews, but there's 3,000 years of history of this happening. I think there's even more history than that, it's just that they've destroyed so much history in the historical record that we'll never really know exactly, because I've seen, you know, statues in Sumeria, which were Aryan statues smashed up and stuff like that, and then I've seen other statues that have a look of a totally distinct group, this usurious group, which came from like, I think it was called I don't even know what the nation was called to the north of it, but it became a KAD afterwards, after Sumeria and then they destroyed it from within. Right, right.

That's always their technique, is basically to infiltrate and then they build power through stealth, through getting like a monopoly on trade and so forth, and then from there they can open up the floodgates to more foreign traders or people who appear to be like that, or slave labor and then once they get them in there, then they can just rabble rouse and, you know, just like they're doing today, they're creating their communist revolution conditions where everybody's driven into poverty and then they just blame it on the so-called rich people, and then lead the controlled opposition movements themselves, so they can We'll get to rabble rousing in a moment, we're about halfway through the first hour, Loki, and I just want to tell everyone you're listening to Kominsky Goes Ballistic, Behind Enemy Lines on [speakfreeradio.com](http://speakfreeradio.com) with our second time guest, Loki Haldar, talking about a manuscript that's on [archive.org](http://archive.org), which everybody should support [archive.org](http://archive.org) because it is about to remain, it's the new library of Alexandria really, where there are documents there that can be found nowhere else, and they need all the help they can get for preserving a history that is being erased as fast as it's been created by all of these Jewish entities that control our communications empire today. It's not only the mainstream newspapers that are keeping the truth from us but just about every electronic portal on the internet, it's like you know all the famous ones, Google, Facebook Twitter, etc. These people are deliberately destroying knowledge to the advantage of the people who own these entities and we know who owns every one of these entities and we're all at risk for not fighting them more than we do.

At the half of the hour I would just like to say that we're going to have phone calls after the top of the hour and the number to call, which has escaped from me again, is area code 605-562-0400. The access code you'll be asked to punch in is 811-7272 at the pound sign and let me, because I've received so many complaints about reading numbers too fast, tell you those phone numbers again and I'll repeat them just before the midpoint. 605-562-0400 The access code is 811-7272 if you have any questions about the Jewish tactics of exploitation that we are talking about today, which leads us into parasitism, which is that the most ubiquitous aspect of the Jewish control of reality that has plagued every civilization on this planet since further back than we can

remember.

There's a good book called *The Biological Parasite* by Eustace Mullins that discusses that. That's very simple. I guess another term for that for parasitism is vampirization because it's sort of the same type of thing, like you have to let the vampire in in order for it to function and that works in, you know, it's related to their sort of black magic tactics where they transfer responsibility from themselves to you because they said, well here we are, we're knocking on the door, but you let me in so now it's your fault.

According to their logic, they can basically exempt themselves from blame by giving you a choice, which is not really a choice at all, just a false choice. That's a whole phenomenon that's been discussed a lot with the Simpsons cartoon before 9-11 or the 1983 mentioned in the Dean Koontz mystery book about COVID happening in 2020 and this was a book that was written in 1983 this is all part of this. 83 is also a Kabbalistic number because 8 and 3 is 11 and that's basically like dualism I think 9-11 a lot of people who were born in 83 are allegedly involved, or I was born in 83 and I know somebody else who's vilified in the same way that I am who was also born in 83, but in 1938 which is the flip side of 83, but it still adds up to the same number of 11, that's when the Second World War started, isn't it? No, it started in 39.

I could be wrong, there's all sorts of stuff going on. It would have been when Churchill decided to bomb Poland I think that was early in 1939 actually but anyway, that's a minor point. Yeah, parasitism it's like it makes me think of Thomas Edison was it the Jacobs brothers who became the Warren brothers who stole Edison's equipment, went to the west coast and started making movies That's when they started Nevada or Las Vegas which became like a total mafia, criminal factory Bugsy Siegel, yeah The whole mishpucka were involved That's right Parasites, and it's like this goes back to the very beginning, it goes back to the Apostle Paul, it goes back to the Venetians, the city of London they attached themselves always to the upper echelon and they corrupt the upper echelon, Louis XIV or whichever king it was in France it's like they gravitate toward the richest people furnish the entire population with forbidden fruits, which now are apparently little children so they can drink their blood and it's like they completely corrupt the society and this is what we're looking at in America today when we get a president like Joe Biden who can stand up there today and say the people who built the country are the greatest danger to the country, this is pure Nietzsche this is a version of values and it's like the people have become so stupid that they just follow along Yeah, I guess Rasputin is a good example of that sort of ingratiating with the upper class because that's sort of what brought down Russia and brought about the Bolshevik revolution in the first place was Rasputin ingratiating himself with the Tsarina Tell me more about that.

I don't know all the details about it but there are sources on that Yeah, I'm sure of that How many types of stories are like that? It's basically an archetype of their way of

functioning like the movie Jude Seuss, the Third Reich movie Lying Fuchtwanger Lying Fuchtwanger wrote the book and it basically just illustrates how Seuss being Seussmayer which I think means sugar like Seuss in German so it's in other words Jude Seuss ingratiating himself using his clever manipulative tactics to ingratiate himself with nobility and then when he ingratiates himself to an adequate degree then he can give special favors to his tribe and then once that's undergone then they corrupt the nobility more and more and it angers the peasants and then they try to use the peasants against the upper class they'll have some ingratiating themselves with the lower class and some with the upper class the lower class ones will be communist subversives even though they'll probably be funded by the upper class just like Trotsky and Stalin were funded by the bankers from New York right, let's zip through this list a little faster the list is still long and we're running out of time in the first half the next on the list is the tactic of the Jew that is of a chameleon, a shapeshifter who appears to be all things to all people as a means of ingratiating himself with a non-Jew deceiving the latter into thinking that he, the Jew is one of the home team and can thus better influence or use the host by being his close friend yeah, basically chameleon is sort of the modality of that group that's how it blends into the terroir of the host terroir like Eustace Mullins wrote about in The Biological Parasite it's sort of like a tapeworm or whatever that just blends in so it's not detectable it looks the same as the host population at least to some degree they try to mimic the behavior of the host population and then they lead the host population through normative inversion through sort of gradualism subtle imperceptible changes being introduced so that they lead the host into something that's harmful to the host why do brother Nathaniel and Henry Bacow come to mind? yeah, exactly so they represent themselves in that case as you know, we're on your side we're against XYZ or we're for ABC whatever it may be and then they just introduce another letter they're like, we're for ABCD we're for the rights of women in suffragettes then we're for the rights of negroes then we're for the rights of fags then we're for the rights of whatever other perverted group that they create and then in doing that they create the chaos and then they can enforce their order afterwards so the chaos... that's their whole ethic they always are creating conflict to profit from both sides of the conflict yeah, war is a harvest of theirs what's the Pied Piper tactic? the Pied Piper, so far as I can recall from Shekelstein's work it's basically leading the goyim to their destruction and that's somewhat related to the rabble-rousing type of tactic where they basically just whip up the masses to attack those who they perceive to be the greatest threat which are basically the intelligent opposition to themselves people like Henry Ford or Charles Lindberg or whatever else they'll call capitalists or they'll call whatever in today's society especially they like to create false associations between intelligent white people and devilishness they're all trannies or pedophiles or satanists the one tactic we see everywhere that everybody knows about but they don't realize how damaging it is, is divide and conquer yeah, that's sort of related to the same type of thing the Pied Piper is sort of like these pundits will lead their goyim they'll create a fake movement or something related to an actually existent faction or organic movement and then they'll

create they'll add false associations into it and they'll drive that thin end of the wedge in so that it splits the factions to an even greater extent and then they can play them off against one another dividing and conquering and they just keep leading people to more and more extremes and then that leads to a backlash through this concept of polarity the metaphysical concept of masculine and feminine or black and white politically that manifests itself in the form of the left wing is feminine and the right wing is masculine and then they just build them up to the point where there are so-called extremes and then they just play them against one another so they destroy each other and then they can just reconcile the opposites according to their personal template right, Shackelstein says the intent is to drive the thin ends of the wedges into weak points in the system to tear it apart pitting diverse groups against one another through polarization increasing the division between organically different classes races, sexes, groups of whatever variety they want and turning them against one another as two repelling polarities of magnets forced together in conflict through artificial means and attempting to subvert their organic separation creating chaos in the system whereas before they had existed in harmonious separation without strife we have a few more major categories to conquer here but I wanted to break away from the checklist for a minute to ask your view of what are these main tactics that are most visible in all the chaos that's created today specifically, the main tactics are basically just controlled opposition and disinformation agents that they basically operate on the basis of a ubiquitous generation of these movements which just come out of nowhere, nobody knows where they come from all of a sudden there's someone protesting something or in the name of whatever, peace and rights and equality, there's always somebody who's got a problem somewhere all of a sudden just showing up and it's one of this tribe typically or either that or it's a front man that they hide behind and then they put them out there or they stand out there themselves and then they create that polarization just building up the strife politicians are developed that way I remember Barack Obama coming out of nowhere, out of Illinois, the most corrupt state in the union, where all of a sudden all the newspapers were talking about oh there's this hot new senator, Barack Obama it was the same way with George Bush Jr. back when he was recruited as a presidential candidate probably before your time and all of a sudden these newspaper articles started to appear, oh George Bush Jr. is a real candidate and the republicans of the time of any time I guess, were so stupid they thought oh George Bush yeah and then it was later Barack Obama yeah, now we got several interesting characters who appear to be representatives of democratic principles or justice against the background of total corruption of the federal government we got Ron DeSantis, who if you scratch the surface of him, he's wired to Israel and was brought on by the Pilgrim Society and an even deeper cover guy is this Glenn Youngkin who was the recently elected governor of Virginia and he beat Terry McAuliffe in Virginia who was a Hillary Clinton clone and so it's like, this is why so many people voted for Trump because his opponent was Hillary Clinton it was so repulsive nobody could vote for her, but now we have these politicians brought forth in the same way who are pushed by the media and appear to be the answer of our completely

dysfunctional federal government and they are just more of the same going to give us the same type of hypocritical growth. Well basically, be careful what you wish for is the phrase that comes to mind because the dialectic is create chaos with the left wing liberalism and then elicit a reaction from the masses of hostility and then the left wing is a straw man and then the right wing comes in and burns the straw man and installs the Zion government and that's basically... We're set up perfectly for that now. That's basically what we're looking for.

You're listening to speakfreeradio.com Kaminsky Goes Holistic, Behind Enemy Lines I'm John Kaminsky, my guest is Loki Holgaard and we're talking about Jewish Tactics which is a book that was written in 1988 and resides comfortably in the library at archive.org where I encourage everybody to go to and support and we have been discussing the many ways that half aware citizens who are too busy with sports and television and raising their families and all these other distractions that are very important in their lives but we've neglected to pay attention or maybe we've been dissuaded from paying attention to the most important things that govern the security of our lives and the liberty that comes with that which has been completely annihilated but by now with a hundred years of I call it the Jewish penetration of reality but there are so many things that are inside of that where people have been taught to believe things that are false based on a lot of these strategies that we've just been discussing. It's a revolutionary strategy and these are basically tactics within that revolutionary strategy and it all operates on the Ordo ad Caeo general principle of creating the chaos and then forcing the order on people that you wanted in the first place and that nobody would have accepted if it wasn't for the creation of the chaos which elicits that clamoring for their chains type of reaction on the part of the masses. We're approaching the midpoint break.

We're going to be taking phone calls in the second half of the show. I hope somebody calls us if they dare to and the number is, I repeat it again because people want to hear it, 605-562-0400 The code that is necessary afterwards is 811-7272 and the pound sign. 811-7272 and the pound sign.

Like I said, we'll be taking calls but we'll also be discussing more of these distraction strategies and trying to get a sense of how we can be more aware, if we'll just take the time to do it to discern that wherever we look now, we're not getting any empirical reality from any of these candidates. All we're getting is like emotional pitches to try to deceive us into believing some of the other false information that has already been presented to us and it's like now that's been piled so high for so long that it's really hard to get a clear sense of the fact that they're taking all our money away from us, they're taking all our freedoms away from us they're taking away our right to defend ourselves and no matter what level of government you try to have an effect upon the standard answer on any of these levels is, oh there's nothing we can do about it. What can we do about it? Well basically what you're doing right now is imperative for people to circulate

information and not just to consume it like it's entertainment because that's too much of an emphasis in this truth or movement or whatever you want to call it.

You've got to expose them in order for people to oppose them otherwise you're just going to get swept away in the chaos that they generate because then not enough people are going to know what the ultimate cause of all this is and then they can't deal with the cause when it comes to that point. The guy who brought us together died in 2009. Miguel Serrano was a Chilean diplomat, poet, writer of the Paul Ryan Salons.

We've got about five minutes to the break. Tell me about who he was. Well Miguel Serrano, he was like you said a Chilean diplomat.

He was more or less an esotericist, he called himself an esoteric Hitlerist. He was more or less an insider. He was involved with a lot of members of the National Socialists, especially after the Second World War he was involved with to some extent Carl Gustav Jung and even the Dalai Lama and people of that sort.

What his whole doctrine is of esoteric Hitlerism is basically that Hitler was an avatar that was basically Hitler the man was more or less possessed by this avatar in order to bring about an exposure of this global tyranny and to actively work against it but at the same time not to fight it on its own level because the level of this global tyranny is a sort of dirty fighting low tactics immoral operating on the basis of falsehood and not on the basis of truth and so Hitler's ideas of National Socialism basically won out even though they were physically at least to all appearances destroyed they went underground and many of them went to South America and possibly to another dimension according to Serrano and his conceptions and that they will be basically returning once enough of this chaos occurs and basically the global tyrants who run this world order will necessarily lose because they are the worshippers of the Demiurge which is pretty much the Big Bang the same thing which is what they call their God Jehovah and this entity is basically what we could call entropy in modern physics terms that it basically just destroys itself because it's like an explosion this satanic explosion as Serrano calls it we're seeing it now tell me what an avatar is well basically it's just an entity or spirit that possesses something and uses a physical body or a physical person to carry out its will on the earth to fulfill basically a higher purpose or destiny so the things Hitler championed the things he stood for are the things that humanity should stand for they were the goodness of the family and the value of hard work and he was destroyed because he went up against the fast buck enterprise of people who steal for a living it's basically truth and justice versus the antithesis lies and injustice that masquerade as truth because that's again they're chameleon tactics, they're normative inversion game that they play, they represent themselves as having the truth in Judeo-Christianity but in reality all this is a lie and Serrano has the actual real truth which can easily be proven if you look at the history of the world and what they, this group Masonry and those who control it and created it what they have done they're basically nothing but the emissaries of falsehood on this

earth and their deity, the grand architect or great architect of the universe as they call it in Freemasonry, the Demiurge Jehovah that entity is basically a lie because everything that has been created from it is nothing but a distortion of that which preceded it which is basically what is called the God above God in Gnosticism but Serrano's work is not Gnostic, it's something totally different, it's just similar in that respect that there is basically the sum total of being or the absolute that preceded this big bang and that's logically easily inferable well more to the point in our own reality I think he's championed things that are good and right and all of those things over time have been repeatedly crushed by the people who've managed to commandeer the money based on the weaknesses of the general population who would just as soon disappear from reality and have their addictions and compulsions met as opposed to living rightly and having healthy children and acting according to honor and integrity and all those good things that by now in our world today have been completely crushed by portal culture yeah the whole culture of this cabal is pretty much plagiarism plagiaristic distortion of the preceding reality I always liken it to that cartoon He-Man where He-Man is like a blonde haired blue eyed Aryan who lives in Eternia you know it's like the green background the green ray Loki we'll be back in about 4 or 5 minutes get yourself something to drink and what a great pleasure it's been to talk to you as it always is like I said we'll be back in about 5 minutes ah I can breathe again I heard you gasping wanting to talk hi Loki that was good Miss Lily was telling me you'll get him don't worry you'll get him and I guess I should have sent it to you one more time that link but I had trouble with my own link today well they're always trying to sabotage things in some way or other well I give them a lot of help I think that might actually be a hindrance Loki are you on speakerphone yeah I don't really have any other actually it's not on a phone it's on like a microphone that's a camera microphone so I don't really have much options there can you get closer well there's a lot of echo it sounds like if you use a speakerphone you can get a little closer a little more intimate with the listeners how about that is that better yes I think so okay I was thinking it was too loud so that's why I stepped away from the microphone a little bit it sounded good to me thanks for holding up your end Loki you did a great job we have a phone call waiting 281 I'll be with you in a few minutes and we'll be glad to talk to you but we also have more items on Mr. Sheffelstein's list that's so great to talk about I don't know how clear our explanations have been but it's like these are people that we have to we have to pass these words in front of their ears so that they will have a chance of understanding what they're up against a little bit better anyway because right now it's like everybody's in a daze they're so punch drunk at all the inversion of values that are taking place where the black riders are the good guys and the white patriots are like perverts and it's like there's still a jail in Washington for God's sakes and it's just these times are desperate and it's like well we may be in little pockets of semi-security for the next couple of weeks the future is looking really it gets darker every day that's why people need to be really hammering away at this topic yeah so in the second half in between phone calls which I'm sure we're going to get a chance to I want to explain what I'm going to try to do in the other two shows because we need to change



ended in divide and conquer tactics, and now proxies is the other one after that.

Okay, so what's not proxies then? Well, basically, so far as I can recall from the document, it's more or less setting up certain figures that can be used to do things that they want to do to destroy or to create some type of change that favors their personal agenda and then blame them for what they do. Like, for example, the creation of terrorist organizations like Azov Battalion or ISIS. Those are basically Mossad operations, and they're created by them so that they could engineer destruction, and then they can take the blame.

They'll be comprised basically of useful idiots that are run at higher levels by Mossad operatives, and that way they can engineer their chaos, blame somebody else for what they do. That's also very similar to what they do in the case of USS Liberty. That's sort of related to plausible deniability because you're blaming somebody else, you're scapegoating them, you're using them as a proxy for what you want to be done.

Usually there's an insider, like I heard Saddam Hussein was actually a CIA asset, and he pretty much was used to engineer war between Iran and Iraq so that they could do away with the sovereignty of Iraq. So he's a proxy. I've just had a couple of calls poke in and poke out, and they come and go, so I want to tell everybody who's trying to call in to please try again, and I'll try to grab you.

For some reason, when I opened the phone and tried to get you, I didn't get an answer. So I don't know what's happening here. My board tells me that I should be able to get the calls, that I should give you the number so you might call again, and it's 605-562-0400.

The code is 811-7272 with a pound sign. 605-562-0400. I've missed like four calls now, and I don't seem to be having any luck pulling them in.

And I don't know why that is. I'm sorry to interrupt you, Logie. Where were you going? That's good.

I can just finish with proxies by saying that Donald Trump is another example of a proxy, that he's basically a Zionist tool to hook in all these sort of right-wing patriotard types, and then they can just throw them against the left wing. Hang on a minute, Logie. 281, can you hear me? 281, I see your number on the board, and I'm talking to you, but we're not connecting.

And I have no answer for that. 281, can you hear me? How about 586, can you hear me? 586, can you hear me? Somebody said, the 281 said, they're just getting dead air, and I have no control over that part of the phone line. So go ahead, Logie.

It appears that we're not going to be getting any phone calls. Oh, well, that way we can at least burn through the list, because it's quite extensive. We only went through like about a third of it.

So proxies is also related to a cat's paw, because what they do, they set somebody up, the image of a cat's paw, the meaning of that is basically metaphorically to take like the paw of a cat and to fish chestnuts out of the fire. So basically they're just using this as an instrument or tool to create changes that they wanted, and then serve it up as a sacrificial scapegoat or whatever you want to call it, a straw man. So it's using proxies to shift attention from themselves to try to discharge any karma onto it.

So it's all sort of like intertwined, a lot of these different ideas, different tactics. They're all just sort of shaded into each other, built into each other. So it's not the easiest thing to distinguish, because they can be interpreted in different ways, but they're still related.

Can you hear me? Area code 204, can you hear me? You should be. I don't know if you can hear me, but I definitely can't hear you. Sorry, Loki.

Oh, Jesus, what happened now? 951, can you hear me? Hello? 951, can you hear me? 951, can you hear me? Looks like they're just sabotaging it. There's always something goes wrong every week. Should I continue, or...? Yes, let's go ahead.

I think we're going to have to ditch the phone calls. If you tell me to quit all of our apps, I don't have any other apps open. Okay, so another one is Death by a Thousand Cuts, which is also called The War of the Flea.

In a book by a guy named Robert Tabor, he wrote a book called The War of the Flea, which is basically about guerrilla warfare in South America as a sort of way of destroying society from within, where the flea takes all sorts of bites of the dog that it infests, and then the dog bleeds to death. So Death by a Thousand Cuts is just what they're doing to us all the time, 24-7 a day, 24-7 hours a day, all the time. They're doing everything they can to attack us, undermine us, demoralize us, poison us.

Why are they? It's just a constant assault in a very surreptitious and concealed way, not something that can be easily detected, and not something that can be traced to a central causal agent. It's just something that appears to be created by all sorts of different sources or causes, when in reality it's all traceable to an ultimate cause, which I think Henry Ford wrote about as a subtitle, The Cause of World Unrest. Right.

And that's that singular cause that I'm prohibited from mentioning. Mr. Shekelstein, indeed, yes. Yeah.

Yes, indeed. So that's basically Death by a Thousand Cuts, comprises more or less all of these tactics, because they are the thousand cuts that are continually utilized and implemented against their host population, which is designed to weaken it to the extent that they can enslave it, because they don't want to totally destroy it. They just want to weaken it to the extent that they can continue to parasitize off it in a vampiric way.

But, of course, with the white population, their goal would be, like Putin or Dugin, is

basically to create a Eurasian type of society, and that's Richard Kudinow on Kalergi's Kalergi Plan. They don't want the whites to continue. They just want to basically breed them out of existence.

And so their agenda is pretty much to create this dialectic, the left wing and the right wing, engineer chaos with the left wing, and then force their tyranny on people with the right wing in the form of Zionism. And then from there, they can claim the Messiah came, and then they're the Messiah. They converted to Jesus all of a sudden, or whatever the case.

And then they can just do away with everybody they don't like, invoke the Noahide laws, and basically guillotine everybody who is not worshipping them. Yes, I've heard a lot of talk about guillotines. Here's an interesting one.

One of the hot new guys out on the internet today is this guy named Jason Breshears, who's really a phenomenon as far as ancient history goes. And he is not preaching, but reporting an idea which he mispronounces. And I looked it up on Google, and it's the simulacrum, where reality has been a simulation all this time.

And he tells a fairly convincing story about how there are recesses regularly, and probably the most convincing aspect of that is delving into the Tartarian myth, where all of these ancient structures seem to be too professionally done to have been built, planned, or completed by the level of science that appears to have existed in that particular time frame. Now, I notice that one of the aspects of Jewish tactical deception here is the simulacrum. What exactly is that? Well, I'll comment first on that specific issue about Breshears.

He seems, like I checked him out, he seems like a little bit of a tribe member himself, so I think he's a disinformation agent. Because I know that this Tartarian psyop is basically Duganism. That's what they're trying to claim, is that Hyperborea is this Tartarian, ancient Hyperborean civilization that is somehow Eurasian.

So that ties itself in with that psyop, which Russia has more or less built around as an empire. So they're trying to create that sort of right wing being affiliated with Russia's psyop as part of the divide and conquer strategy. But I do think, like in that website, entityart.co.uk, that that is probably valid.

It has a lot of valid aspects to it. There are photographs of people like 100 years ago who are very tall, like 7 feet tall and so forth. And there's all these very large structures, very well designed, built to withstand the test of time, structures with very large doors and things like that, which can accommodate people who are, I don't know how tall, like 12 feet or something like that.

One of the most amazing facts I've ever heard in my life was just the other day. There's

a famous, a famous Mesopotamian legend named Gilgamesh, who was the subject of probably the oldest story in Western literature. And he was 16 feet tall.

And when you look at the friezes of ancient Persia, you have this disparity of sizes in people, where you have the emperor sitting down, he's a giant, and all these little people are running around him as his servants. So you start to think, wow, does that really happen? Well, there's a book called *The Mysterious Origins of Hybrid Man* by a somewhat suspicious university professor from the University of Columbia, whose name is Susan B. Martinez. And that book basically shows all sorts of archaeological evidence for dwarf skeletons and giant skeletons throughout the historical record that have been concealed and suppressed.

So I'm sure that that's true, that all of these ancient civilizations have been largely subjected to genocide, probably by this same group throughout history. And the same thing happened in Tibet with the Tibetans during the time of Mao Zedong. And Mao Zedong was, I think, a bastard Rothschild.

His father was a Rothschild. So that's another example of what they do, their methodology, like communism is their method for destroying and disintegrating society. And then Christianity and related Abrahamic religions, they still accommodate that, even though they keep the communism around to further serve as a dialectical tension between the two, left wing, right wing.

And then I'm sure eventually their goal is just to have total despotism. Their Zion despotism with themselves ruling over everybody, and then just eliminate everybody who isn't subordinate to themselves as a slave, basically, according to like the protocols of the elders of Zion and books of that sort. It speaks about that when we come into our despotism.

Yes, indeed. Just going down the list, I jumped ahead a little bit here. We haven't got to revelation of the method of mockery or shaming the opponent, but I caught upon the word demoralization.

And I've been singing this tune for a long time. In fact, I coined my own phrase, the Jewish destabilization temple, which I've been using for a long time. But demoralization to me first arrived during the Vietnam War when as a young guy, a liberal, I was very much involved in the anti-war movement.

But at the same time, I wasn't so blind as I could see that the Republican Party, which was, I can't blame another Republican Party. It was just the establishment was well underway into prosecuting wars all over the world, which is a technique we've never abandoned, even though the peace movement died a long time ago. When the peace movement went to Iraq, it died because it was too close to Israel.

But demoralization has been a principle technique of the powers that be throughout my lifetime. And it's like, as much as I often blame myself for destroying the world on my watch, we've certainly had a lot of help. And it's been a demoralization that now, where there's no politician that you can trust that I know of, and that no matter what option is given to us to get us out of our poisonous doldrums that we're now caught in now, it's like we're completely demoralized and we're just almost totally unable to put up any resistance to the criminal behavior of our own government that is exterminating us.

Yeah, especially demoralization works, especially in their fourth generational warfare, which is conventionally called gang stalking or mob stalking. I hear a lot about that, yeah. Yeah, and that's what the establishment does to the population.

They basically perform fourth generational warfare on their own civilian population. And it's probably always been that way, too. Like, from the Middle Ages, you see witch hunting, you see excommunications, people are burnt to the stake, tortured in medieval dungeons, all sorts of things, just because one of these so-called chosen ones said that they were practicing witchcraft or they were a devil, and all the stupid masses will just sit around eating pork rinds while they get tortured in the public square or something like that.

That's sort of the whole psychology that they play upon of the dumb masses. It gives them fear porn and makes them feel excited, like the sex and death connection there or something. They play upon that and they use that as a scapegoat or a steam valve to sort of bleed off all the pent-up aggression of the stupid masses, right, because the masses are driven into work slavery and so forth, and so they give them a little steam valve and say, that's the devil, get him! And then the masses get to go out and attack and harass and make themselves feel important, like they're righteous and on the side of virtue or whatever it may be.

So that way it bleeds off the pent-up aggression of the masses so that they don't attack the establishment and they can be hooked into the establishment's narrative as the good people versus the bad people. And everybody who is not a brain-dead Jehovah-worshipper worshipping in the church is a bad person, so they're entitled to be attacked. Gang-stalking is basically what is going on all the time for their transhumanist agendas.

Well, they're chipping people's brains, they're tracking them by satellite, they're paying people in the public through community policing to spy on people, to harass people around the clock, 24 hours a day. I have so many friends on my list who have been complaining that they have been gang-stalked for years and they have the scars to prove it. Yeah, more people need to be coming out with that and implicating especially the ultimate cause of this because it derives... I'm sure it's always been a cultural phenomenon of that particular group.

It's never really gone away because this is what they've done to enslave the world, right?

They keep their enemies close and then they basically attach themselves to their enemy and vampirize their enemy of their life force. For so many years I've heard this and it's like I find it because I've received harassment by telephone and that's not gang-stalking. It says, demoralization occurs in a mob stalking or gang-stalking operations of the cabal through perpetual harrying or beleaguering of the opponent, treating them as a hunted animal.

And I know a lady in Brunswick who just has a lifetime of this. Yeah, they do this to people from birth. How are those people chosen? I think it's a result of the fact that they're generational nationalists, that they are basically pure Aryan types, blue-eyed, blonde-haired.

My own aunt was basically murdered by her Air Force officer husband and the cabal through being beamed with microwave weapons through the wall and so was my uncle who is also a Scandinavian, an Icelander who protested the Second World War. He was all of a sudden just died of a heart attack without any reason just after that. So that's their technique.

They use microwave weapons, directed energy weapons, and everywhere you go, they've got these freaks that they pay through community policing to tail after you with their cell phones and they start pulling their cell phones out and recording your energetic frequencies from your aura. And then once they can get your energetic signature, then they can hone in on you through directed energy weapons by satellite and by cell tower and they can beam you with that and then it's like classical conditioning torture like Pavlov's dog. Stimulus response, stimulus response.

You know our friend Renata, right? Yeah, Renata Dettles. Yeah. What they did basically was remove all of her interviews from the internet so that nobody can find out what they're doing.

I didn't realize that. I know she's been on Reiser before. Yeah, she was on Andrew Carrington Hitchcock's show but that show has been taken down.

It's too bad that Andrew doesn't put that back up on his show. It seems so far-fetched but the testimony is so authentic and consistent and she's not the only one. Well, it's all easily documented because there's photographic evidence.

There's video footage of air stalking where they have small engine aircraft flying over your head and beaming you with scalar weapons. They've got the police involved. There's a good channel called Zionist Communist Wake Up on BitChute that has a lot of information on this subject.

Wow. It would actually be a good show to do. It would be.

I could have plenty of participants at this point. In fact, I have had one the other day. I

had a targeted individual on and he went on at great length about some of the difficulty he's endured.

Yeah, that's basically the death by a thousand cuts type of gimmick. Jesus. So yeah, it's definitely a very serious problem because you can't function in society when they're doing that to you because they spread rumors around about you and frame you as a pedophile or a terrorist and then everybody who is retarded in community policing believes that that's the case and those who don't believe it they just go along with it because they get some sort of perverted sexual thrill by harassing people because they're sadists.

Most people in society now are basically sadists sadistic, ego-centric people who just live to thrill themselves and they don't really care how much harm they cause other people and they're basically participating in torture and murder of others. So, a torture, ritual, murder Freemasonic ritual and so that's massive karma for them that they're incurring so I guess they'll have fun with their fate. Have fun with your fate.

That would be a good quiz show. We were going down the demoralization checklist and at the bottom of that is something I'm familiar with but at a much less profound level than a lot of these other people defamation has been my constant companion for quite some time and everybody insists I'm Jewish because I have a Polish name and all they've ever been able to prove is that I'm Polish and poisoning the world. This happened the other day where in the last show a lady called up and said well you're sharp because you're a Jew and where does that come from? And it's like I deduce afterwards that it comes from a Jew of course and so I'm able to shrug off most of that stuff and I've had my defensive battles with it but it's like they can never quite come up with the goods.

But probably one of the most interesting things and how I became acquainted with the wonderful website run by a guy named Tan Staffel was he brought up the technique of gaslighting. What is gaslighting? Well it's basically based on the movie called Gaslight from I think the Charles Boyer, yeah. I think it's from the 30s or even the 20s.

Yeah, I think it's 42, yeah. Okay, and yeah it basically operates on the basis of that movie which is the distortion of people's perception of reality. So some people, basically this cabal, it operates on plausible deniability.

They deliberately manipulate and harass you and try to distort your understanding of reality so that you basically cease to be able to function and you're put into a state of confusion and if you ever tell anybody about it that these strange things are occurring to you, like for example myself, I walked down the street one time and this has happened several times but one instance comes to mind. Walking down the street and then having a helicopter fly right over my head and then when I do a right turn along the sidewalk then the helicopter deliberately follows right above my head all the way back to where I was living. And then if you tell anybody that then they'll just claim you're mentally ill or

that you're having paranoia or paranoid delusions and they'll try to use that as a justification for institutionalizing you like they did in the Soviet Union with what were called psycho prisons.

So if you ever say things or do things that do not appear normal then you are basically they're building a case to try to frame you as mentally ill so that they can do away with you under the justification that you're mentally ill. And that's happened to me quite a few times where the police will just if you try to complain that your neighbors are making a lot of noise the police will just come around and say oh I don't hear anything. Or they'll say maybe you're just paranoid.

They use that language those specific terms to construct your identity unofficially by giving an unofficial psychiatric diagnosis of you or psychological diagnosis and then they'll have operatives operating this is through the gang stalking the fourth generation of warfare then they'll have their operatives come around and they'll look at you like you're crazy or stand in your way or sort of try to walk at you so that and this will go on for all sorts of time so that they can get you to react in an abnormal way because it looks like it's only one occurrence when in reality there's thousands of these occurrences. So that I just got an email from Bob in D.C. one of my old friends who once built a website for me and he was one of the first two calls on our show and he said he got just dead air and his message was this that he sent me by email was archive.org is now deleting key files I know this for a fact people should always download good stuff for videos this is simple use 4K video download so that's a phone call that came by email definitely essential to do that I've tried to do that myself but the person that I was working with to compile this library I have a library of about 18,000 documents and I wanted to put it on a website but the person I was working with they backstabbed me and they they deliberately only put up like one folder of it or something like that so this is the difficulty of dealing with people because so many of them are involved in community policing as like an unofficial or official agent that they'll basically sabotage you they'll pretend to help you and then they just stab you in the back or undermine you in some way but if anybody out there through yourself perhaps can put together a website I've got I'll give them the documents maybe Bob in DC can do this he might be able to I've got 18,000 files I'll give you the links to them and then you can just download them and put them up on a website because I've been compiling this for about five years or so and it's very very rare documents mainly old books PDF format and then there's some word document format but that is definitely something that I would like to see because the person I'm working with is just a totally untrustworthy self-serving psychopath just like so many we've had some of that close to home here and it's very disconcerting and it's kind of useless to fight back because like you say I guess this is about gaslighting a little bit where bad things happen to you and people people that you have trusted kind of like all of a sudden become different people it's really weird how that happens and it's impossible so Bob if you're listening send me an email what do you think about this

phone call deal tonight you think this is maybe I should ask Loki since he's been subject to this probably more than anybody you know right? Yeah it's basically probably obstruction on the part because what they do too you'll try to put up you'll try to sell items on a local buy and sell and they'll shadow ban you so all your advertisements can't be seen by people so and if you apply for employment they'll never hire you it's just the gang stalking is basically pervasive it relates to every single thing you try to do then they sabotage you they'll cyber stalk you they'll do whatever it takes to undermine your existence that way they can isolate you they can experiment on you because they chip your brain and body and then they basically can monitor your neural feedback by satellite by stimulating yeah they can stimulate they can stimulate you with various noises or other forms of harassment and then that creates certain biofeedback you know you're reacting to the stimuli at least such as the usual case and then they can record all of that and they compile like a whole I don't know what you'd call it a sort of like a blueprint of your consciousness and once they do once they do that then they can basically more effectively more effectively yeah and more effectively enslave the whole of the world so all the retards who participate in that community policing they're basically just enslaving themselves because you're the guinea pig that they experiment on and when they experiment on you it's going to be related to everybody else so by participating in that no matter what the incentive may be money and whatever they involve criminals in this as well as moral majority type of hypocrites you're basically just enslaving yourself for a cheap thrill for you know sadistic thrills or whatever it may be and most of these idiots think that they are the system they're they're the useful idiots that Yuri Besvanov spoke about yeah Yuri yeah but that's it's all based on gaslighting because their goal is to get you to to basically try to drive you insane or to make you appear as if you are unstable and then they just throw you in a mental institution or they set you up in a false flag operation and then they do away with you there and then they say that you went around killing people or whatever it may be it's these people are absolutely sick they derive sexual thrills through harassing others one of the Jewish tactics that are on the list I know we haven't tapped the whole list and I just made a list of part of them but there are many many more nefarious ways of influencing the public and now we have a situation now where even the people who have been informed and had hammered into their heads that people the leading cause of death now is unnatural causes right everywhere and it's like the law prohibits you in so many places from even mentioning it and it's not so much the law as it is kind of corporate procedure where if you it's like the chief financial officer of Bed Bath and Beyond which is a major softwoods emporium in the United States jumped out of a 13 floor window the other day because his company is going down the tubes and it's like how many influences could he have had to make him do that? Assuming it was actually a real event because 13 is definitely a significant number that he would jump from there. Well that's interesting I guess.

Who is to say? It's impossible but it's impossible to discern the accuracy of almost any event that happens now in the world. Yeah because it's so intertwined with fake events

and then at a lower level you have the spin or the way in which it's presented in the media. Most of these events do seem like cabalistic rituals.

They don't seem to be real. They're just orchestrated. That's one of the major tactics of this group is idealist theatricality as Shekelstein refers to it in the document.

It's basically the theater of the real. There's a guy named Jean Baudrillard a French philosopher who wrote a book called Simulacra and Simulations and that's basically that they create all these fakes you know fake people fake events orchestrated crisis actors and all this false flag operations and then they use that chaos to create their order dialectically or to drive people into thinking certain ways or wanting certain things when in reality none of those things existed creating a false association like Edward L. Bernays you know the guy who orchestrated the cigarette smoking campaign yeah yeah yeah I've decided I'm taking the adjective anti-Bernays right I'm an anti-Bernays yeah and he was like the nephew of Sigmund Freud I think yes he was so they're all a network all tied together basically internationally we are so deep in the rabbit hole yeah the name of Henry Ford's book The World's Foremost Problem yeah I use that a lot so they're basically like in the sense of Stalin's terminology they're idealist materialists which is in this like the title of Kalergi's book Practical Idealism it's all dialectics not idealism at all yeah no it's just basically trying to make an idea a reality called reification of the idea that they basically invent all these stupid ideas out of nothing you know all of a sudden there was these LGB freaks and trannies and they just come out of nowhere and all of a sudden this is a reality and they all act it out I guess it's also called behavioral modeling that they act out these skits play this role like they're this particular figure and then which is sort of like a chameleon and then they try to get people to mimic their behavior because they use like the hundred monkey effect where they're all behaving in a similar way and then they create that as a sort of popular idea when no one really thought it was very popular before or even thought of the idea really the Halloween characters around Joe Biden now are just there's just too many of them it's like you know it's like it's the asylum that's spilled out onto the streets and we're expected to swallow it and it's like too many people do that's the thing right yeah and that's just the chaotic part right that's the chaos angle the left wing type I would be more the calmer elements of that are the things teachers are doing to kids in school like giving them choices that they're told to keep from their parents yeah I would be more concerned about the right wing than the left wing because obviously no normal person wants the left wing but they're going to fall into the right wing camp which is basically Zionism and I would look upon that as way more serious threat because they've got the Noahide laws and they're just going to go around rounding people up but of course they do that in the Soviet Union too so both sides are bad but you know what's worse it's a toss-up yeah it's a toss-up what demoralizes me as the utter absence of actual human beings on the political spectrum well they're all basically initiates and occultists that are just playing their role like they're all freemasons at higher levels so they're just dressing up in a little costume and then

pretending that they're not that they're something other than they are so Thursday night I was going to do the second half of this and I would like you to help me if you want to do it sure by all means because out of this I hope to find some kind of rational solution to this trance that we've been forced into and I really like Serrano's idea that the purpose of life is not to worship some invisible god in the sky as much as it is to get along with other people and in particular have a mate a Valkyrie you might add to walk through life in a very meaningful manner and I think there are actually a lot of people doing this perhaps a small percentile but it's based on attitudes and philosophies that are definitely not a part of the mainstream religious spectrum and that appear to be to me present in some of the teachings that Serrano talked about in terms of males trying to understand what a female is and females trying to understand what a male is well I'd say it's more like integration of the opposite modality of your consciousness like the female or feminine consciousness is just like a right brain artistic thinking in terms of archetypes in terms of symbol in terms of music and so forth and then the left brain is more the logical the rational whatever the case but yeah I think it obviously relates to actual concrete interrelations but he also does say that for those who don't have that option then you can follow da Vinci's path of being like a celibate who marries your muse which is similar to Herman Hess's book Steppenwolf where he's got you know the Hermine and Harry Holler which are basically you know the feminine the masculine and they become reconciled which is like the luciferian androgene but it's not becoming like a tranny that's black magic that's basically freemasonic black magic where they portray that as if that were the goal of real authentic gnosis when in reality that is just distorted and inversion well the fallacy of judging homosexuality to be an acceptable lifestyle and a legal lifestyle rather than a provable illness is based on a relationship between man and a woman that is based on sexual attraction which never works in a relationship and so that's why in a simplistic way that's why we have a dysfunctional society where spouses never stay together yeah it's all based on like the lowest common denominator principle it's based upon teleorism if you want to call it that yes and the way Serrano understands it in all this German mythology which is quite fascinating and also quite unfavorable is that we can't have stable families based on the system that exists now and that's you know why I always put at the bottom of my stories that we're based on a situation that's bound to destroy us and just have to look around and see it happening yeah that's all part of the creation of chaos it's who created feminism if you read the book Merchants of Sin by Benjamin Garland that basically illustrates in a quite detailed way who was the cause of all these sexual perversions you know like what's his name Max Hirschfeld in Germany during the Weimar period and then you had Wilhelm Reich who was Sigmund Freud's disciple and he was some lunatic who was involved in testing children and all this crazy nonsense so we built a deliberately sick society that now they're destroying in their own sick way and it's our job and just you know we've had a few uprisings on the network here lately based on people's egos and it's all false stuff it's all like what are we doing on this planet it's like we're here to help each other we're here to solve our problems and it's like right now we're here to combat this one particular evil cohort that

has commandeered every aspect of our life situations and their demonstration of logic is to kill most of us so they can live more comfortably this is the new ethic that's ruling the world and it's up to us to stop it because they're not going to stop it for us we've got to stop it no if they could get their way we'd all be basically whatever ones they keep as slaves would be robotized right that's right yeah there's no surviving this and there's no hiding from it even if you were a billionaire trying to hide away on a desert island in the middle of the desert and you can't hide away on a desert island and you can't hide away on a desert island and you can't hide away on a desert island and you can't hide away on a desert island and you can't hide away on a desert island and you can't hide away on a desert island and you can't hide away on a desert island and you can't hide away on a desert island and you So that's what happened to us, Loki. Yeah, I think basically being cyber-stalked or something like that, or sabotaged in some way.

Very frustrating. But I think in terms of solutions, really, the only solution is basically a war everlasting in every sense. Just as they are trying to destroy us in every possible way, we have to meet that with an equal and opposite reaction.

And there's really no other solution. You're not going to hide away. All the money you have right now, they could just reduce it all to nothing in your bank account to zero.

Where you have all these digits in your bank account now, but tomorrow you've got zeros in your bank account. So why not use money and resources to facilitate this survival agenda for us? Otherwise, you're just sabotaging yourself, basically. Yes, we're all doing that, actually.

I'm speaking about people who have lots of money and stuff, but they should be putting it into their own survival. It's the best investment you could possibly make. 816, can you hear me? 816, I can see you, and you can probably hear me, but for some reason we're not able to talk to you this evening.

Thanks for calling. Yes, people can only do so much. Like myself, I have to live my life on welfare, and I can hardly afford to even eat.

So that's not exactly very easy to be able to do anything. I've been reaching out to people, and nobody really gives a damn in this country. I've reached out to all sorts of people.

Most of them were just government agents trying to set me up in some way or frame me. This is familiar territory to me. I'm lucky to have the friends that I do.

It's nothing opulent, but they have been keeping me alive for 20 years. That's good. And I certainly appreciate it.

And I certainly appreciate all the people who listened to us tonight on [speakfreeradio.com](http://speakfreeradio.com), which, like I say, we've had some contentious times here in recent

days due to some certain egos, but I think the majority of people who are still on the network realize what a great gift this is to be able to actually talk freely about practically every subject, about every subject, and despite the people who are trying to tear us down with one kind of criticism or another, but it's like you and I and the people like us know who we are, and we have to press on no matter what the obstacles are, and to try to right the wrongs that are being imposed upon us by not only the general population, but the authority figures who apparently have either no conscience or no brains to realize that the atrocities that are being imposed on us by these billionaire businessmen and politicians who think they are in control of the entirety of reality, and it's like you can't really threaten them because they ought to buy an island somewhere. Well, they can buy mercenaries like they have with the police and military. Yeah, and in the Ukraine it's just insane.

Well, in here too, like all the military and police are working together with them, so it would appear. Yeah. I would hope that there would be some White Hats out there, but I don't see any.

No, the White Hats, especially people who brag that they're the White Hats, you know, talking about shipping children to Mars to experiment on them and all this other shit, it's a terrible situation. I'd like to be more optimistic, and perhaps on Thursday we can, because I want to talk about he, she, and she, he. I want to talk about Valkyries.

I want to talk about things that might be possible if we just believed in the spirit that we all have. Yeah, that should always come first as an emphasis on spiritual development, because there's no guarantee that you're going to be living in an earthly paradise. No, although we all have a lot to be thankful for, and we're luckier than most, but we have to devote our activities and our efforts to the people who aren't as lucky as we are.

Like, I finally decided the other day, you know, that if you want to say that your life is going to depend on some kind of grade or score that you're going to get when you finally die, really the only thing that counts is, nothing that you do for yourself counts, the only thing that really counts is what you do for somebody else. Anyway, on that thought, I want to thank you for listening to Comiskey Goes Ballistic on Speed Free Radio. I want to thank all the people who called in and we couldn't talk to, and maybe next week or Thursday, Thursday night, 5 to 7. In fact, I think I'll probably open the phones earlier in case some of you are left over and we've solved our problem.

Anyway, we're counting down the final minutes. I want to thank you, Loki, for your incredible knowledge and your tenacity and your... It's good to be here. ...satisfiedness, and we'll review this again on Wednesday.

We have about a minute left. Hopefully, somebody can help to get this library up, because it's about 18,000 books that I've spent about five years or more gathering, and I'd like to share that with other people, but again, I've got the person backstabbing me

and undermining me, and not doing their job properly, so I guess I'll have to put it into more competent hands. I'll send out an email on that.

I might get a little more distance than just speaking into the void here, and we'll see what we can come up with. Again, thank you all for listening, and apologies for not being able to talk to you. I'm sure... I'm not sure about anything, but I'm sure that we'll do our best to try to figure it out on Thursday night.

We'll be a lot more coherent. Again, [speakfreeradio.com](http://speakfreeradio.com). For the lives of the dying.

## **Jewish Tactics (part 2)**

Good afternoon, everybody. Welcome to Kominsky Goes Ballistic, Behind Enemy Lines on speakfreeradio.com. My name is John Kominsky, and I have a returning guest tonight, Loki Holgard, and we're going to talk about ancient history and the history of something that affects us very profoundly that we euphemistically call Jewish tactics. We've tackled this subject in prior shows a little bit, but there was so much information about it that we have a lot left over, and I also want to apologize for that show because we lost contact with our callers, and I hope we're not going to do it this time.

We are going to discuss these matters in the first hour, and then at 6 o'clock, we're going to accept phone calls. The number to call in is, I'll put the one in front of the number, 605-562-0400. Let's see here.

After you put that number in, you have to punch in a code, 811-7272, and the pound sign. I'm going to repeat that one more time, 1-605-562-0400, and then 811-7272, and the pound sign, 811-7272, and the pound sign. Also, on speakfreeradio.com, we have chat rooms to comment on what's going on.

We have podcasts of all the great hosts we have on the network, and a lot of live stream programming that keep you informed and occupied for as much free time as you want to devote to it. Loki, welcome to the show once again. You're familiar with the way things operate here, and this subject of Jewish tactics pertains to just about everything that's going on in the world today, and it has a certain negativity about its impact.

We investigated a number of aspects of this in the last show that we did, the last several shows that we did, and I'm going to turn much of this over to you and ask you, what do you think is the most profound aspect of Jewish tactics as they relate to what is going on in the world? How would you explain that? Well, I think that the most significant modus operandi of this category, this group, is basically what we could call, with the Jaime Shekelstein's article, we could call simulacra, which is basically creating a counterfeit or creating a fake, basically just a theater. Fake reality, you're talking about a fake reality. That's exactly right, basically trying to impose a plagiarism onto that which pre-exists their influence as a means of deceiving people.

Can you give me a vivid example of that? Pretty much the whole of Hollywood is an example, the whole of all the movies, entertainment culture, I would say mainstream religiosity has been completely contrived, although maybe I'm wrong in some respects, but so far as I can tell, it's largely been a distortion of pre-existent traditions that have been synchrotized and then utilized as a means of putting people into a state of fear and mind control, low vibrational frequency states of consciousness, so that they can be basically harnessed as cattle, goyim, to be exploited for whatever advantages, labor, used as soldiers in war, economic units. The picture that jumps into my mind is this

postcard that's been circulating on the internet for a really long time, and it's a series of photographs next to the Jewish six-pointed star, and it starts out with the media, and it has all the owners of all the networks, there's maybe six major networks, and there's maybe six people represented with their photos and the stars, and they're all Jewish, and then it jumps to politics, and it's the same deal with a whole array of mugshots and Jewish stars that represent the entirety of the American political situation, and they're all Jews, and then it jumps to the vaccine makers, where it's the same deal, but there's two more categories. I want to say one might be universities, but I'm not really sure.

Entertainment's definitely one, and it's like what this image pounds home to anybody with half a brain is that all of our major components of the reality that governs our lives are totally controlled by Jews, and this show about Jewish tactics, as our last show was, is aimed at making us understand how our country and really the whole world has been duped into believing things that the Jews have made us believe that give us an artificial reality, and worse than that, they take away our freedom, and as we see today, as the country is sinking into a financial oblivion that threatens to take away our money and definitely threatens to take away our freedom, it's a situation that has been completely invented and controlled by Jews, especially the political angle of it, where we have a—it's like the Jews dominate both parties, but it's the communist aspect of what the Democratic Party has become that is principally our problem now, because it's behind the deliberate destruction of the society by flooding the country with aliens and deliberately destroying the commercial enterprises in the country, and more recently, ruining the food supply to where forecasts of starvation and misery about all we're seeing from the media everywhere, and the way this has been done is what we're going to discuss, these Jewish tactics of—I guess you could start with the middleman. They have their fingers on everything. Jewish financiers betray both the producers and the consumers by demanding that production is in conformity with what they want, and they definitely get their slice of everything with the kosher tax and their ability to kill businesses that don't agree with what they're telling them to do, and as far as the consumers go, the products that they're able to consume have become toxic at such a high level that it's a wonder anybody's healthy at all anymore, because what people can generally afford or prefer in a supermarket, there are very few healthy things in a supermarket anymore, so it's like the penetration, I like to call it the Jewish penetration of reality, is so pervasive at this point.

Here we are on the edge of World War III. We're confined to our homes for long periods of time because we're supposedly contagious from a disease that nobody can properly identify, and we're forced, upon penalty of losing our jobs and other penalties, to take this shot that has been proven by anybody with an open mind that is murderous. It's killed millions of people, and still, it's like the entire financial industry of the country has been ruined by this scam where doctors, it's like doctors, the finest human occupation has been completely profaned and perverted into being forced to kill people for money

or they lose their jobs, so all of these things have Jewish manipulation of reality at the center, and now we're going to talk about some of the reasons, the tactics they use to imprison us in these false constructs that have pretty much eliminated freedom throughout the world.

Individual freedom is gone, and we've all become numbers in a system that we are forced to participate in, and for some reason, human individuals have failed to assert themselves and fight and gain freedom that at least we thought we had, but maybe we never really had it. Yeah, and that's the major illusion is that, I guess, Kai Muros, who is a Finnish revolutionary, he had stated that the illusion of freedom is the cruelest slavery, and that's the major hoodwink, the major hyper-real fake reality is to create this appearance, what they call democracy, that that is something very desirable or good, and then they give you false options, either you select this side or that side, one is bad, one is good. Good versus evil, black versus white, it's just a dialectical game of manipulation based on false constructs, as you had said, completely invented ideas, false dichotomy that nobody really had any idea about before this group introduced these ideas from nowhere, all of a sudden they become life or death, very important issues that totally fragment and disrupt normal people's normal societies, and that's their function, is subversive, so even though it appears as if the left wing is a big problem and the chaos, and the right wing is the solution, that's obviously just part of their dialectical game, what they wanted in the first place is to create chaos with the left wing, and then they can impose whatever sort of forceful tyranny with the right wing, which would be even worse, because that way they can do what they want and justify themselves in doing that, so even though the left wing seems obviously very bad, largely it's theatrical, because pretty much most people, 99% of people don't subscribe to extreme left wingism at all, and probably wouldn't likely subscribe to it at all at any point, although it would become more popularized, sure, but that just provides them an excuse to impose their right wing tyranny, which would be their Zion government, which is spoken of in the protocols and so forth, that they will eliminate the vile poison of liberalism, it's a verbatim quote, so obviously this is just part of their theater, this is what they want.

Goethe has a famous quote on that, there's nobody who is more enslaved than those who falsely believe that they're free, and that's definitely the case with America, so which tactic that we were going to talk about is the principal engine of this deception, which one would you say comes into play most in this way? Well, basically what Jaime Shekelstein has called Jewish theater. Theater, yes. What it's also called on in this document simulacrum, or counterfeit, it's basically just inventing, it's sort of like Richard Kudenhove von Kalergi's book, Practical Idealism, that's their modus operandi, is practical idealism, they create ideas, and then they try to manifest those ideas, so it's basically a Kabbalistic black magic, that they get people to believe these ideas have reality, and then to act on the basis of those ideas, and then that creates another reality

that they wanted in the first place.

We're talking wars here, we're talking Ukraine, we're talking America's history of pretending it's the savior of the world, and Smedley Butler has the famous phrase, the American military has been a henchman for big business, they haven't been rescuing anybody, they've been going around the world enslaving all these other countries, and having the story written up in the papers and on the TV as some sort of great level of heroism, and I know that when I was a youngster, so very long ago, I was quite proud of our performance, of America's performance in World War II, because we rescued the world from this man who wanted to take over the world, and then 50 years later, I'm saying that the person that they killed in Germany was probably the greatest leader the world has ever seen, and it was portrayed in the local newspapers and on the TV networks as this maniac who was trying to take over the world, which was a complete lie, and not only were this segment of humanity that was in charge of the military operation, they were also in charge of the information that the American people received, and this has been the terrible combination of the people who are creating the wars are also reporting on the wars, and the lemmings in the population are forced to march along cheering this process that is just, it's totally criminal, and this is where we are today, except that the tactics that the controllers of society have used in wrecking all the countries of the world, whose products we wanted to steal, whose assets we wanted to steal, now that's been turned inward, it's like we ran out of enemies overseas, so the enemy became our own people. Well, I think they're at the stage when they don't really need to worry too much about foreign enemies, because they've used all their goylin in the United States, their military industrial machine to go around the world, destroying other people's societies, like David Lane called it the red, white, and blue mass murder machine has gone around the world in the name of the American people, when obviously it's basically the United States of America corporation, which has gone around the world, and even that is just a facade itself, because behind that is the cahal, is the sinister group who seeks their zion government over the earth, that are just using other people under various guises and excuses. You are listening to Loki Hallgard and John Kaminsky talking about American history on [speakfreeradio.com](http://speakfreeradio.com), and I think probably it's still a small minority of people who understand where we're coming from, most of the people who live in this country, they're starting to figure out that all is not right with the phony epidemic, the poison vaccines, the constant wars that have been created, not for the benefit of the American people, but for the people who are making the war equipment that they can sell, and it's like everything that's been done in America over the 20th century and well into the 21st has not benefited the American people, it's only benefited the politicians and the billionaires who are running the war, and we're here to itemize and explain the tactics that have led us down this false path, this suicide path, where we're facing now the destruction of the American population, the American way of life with open borders, with destruction of the food supply, and with the threat of nuclear war ready to destroy everything that has been built over the past few centuries.

If we're going to stop this, we have to understand how they have done this. So what would you advise to focus on first? Well, with respect to nuclear bombs, Serrano discussed that quite thoroughly in Adolf Hitler Ultimate Avatar, and also, this is discussed on big-laws.org, I think the website is, that there are actually not any nuclear bombs that exist, so there could not be any nuclear war, and that's one of their major deceptive tactics, basically trying to hold the world hostage with the threat of nuclear war, mutually assured destruction, so that they can fear-monger people into capitulation to their despotism. So they'll say, using a lot of emotionalization tactics in their media, and a lot of this theater, this creation of boogeymen like Putin, and so forth, creating all these apparent existential threats, using that as a means of fear-porn people into basically bowing down, saying, oh, we have to capitulate, we have to surrender, there's just no other way, peace, love, unity, and so that way they can just have people give up without even putting up a fight.

And then what will the consequence be? Even if you physically live, your life will be of no value anyway, because you'll just be a robotized slave who will be totally subordinate to their cashless society, their false illusory system or machine based on cybernetics and information control, where you'll be nothing but a robot. The books that we're talking about on Kominsky Goes Ballistic are, Loki has cleverly placed the links in the chat room, and I have to recommend to everyone to at least listen to them, but also study them, because if we can't figure out what's happening to us, the consequences we face are awfully dire. Somebody had told me that that channel where the audiobook is on had been banned in their region, so I'm not too sure if somebody had taken it down or something, or if it's accessible to people, but that would be good to know if that channel has been taken down, because I personally in the past have had channels, channels banned on Bitchute before.

Yeah, yeah, I know you have. Which particular Jewish tactic would you ascribe to what happened a couple of years ago, it's two years in the past now, when this group, this black group known as Antifa, went around the country burning down downtown Portland and Minneapolis and ravaging all these cities with their complaints about being offended at the way they were treated, and it became, it's like the media was on their side, and even the president was on their side, several presidents in fact, and they put forth the impression, as Joe Biden said, that the main threat to safety and freedom in America was white supremacy, and yet it was black people who were burning down the cities and demanding reparations for the crimes they were committing. What particular Jewish tactic would you ascribe to this particular phenomenon? I think that's basically, not only is it utilization of proxies to do the damage that they want to do to the host nation that they're basically ready to destroy now that they've got more or less a global stranglehold, but I think it's also normative inversion, because they're taking the reality and they're inverting it, and then they're blaming the victim.

They're saying that the cause of the problems is actually not the cause, so that's like a

logical fallacy, a non-causa pro causa, not the cause of the cause. The thing that's being done and the agents that are doing it, they just project it onto a scapegoat and say, okay, this is the real cause. It's because of hatred or because of supremacy or various of these labels that people have been programmed through endless repetition and emotionalization tactics in the media over the course of their whole lives and the education system.

Basically, all organs of information, they've been brainwashed or mind-controlled by these terms, so they react without thought, and suddenly that has meaning just because it's lent an apparent authority by the media moguls and all the political hacks. It has enabled people to be tricked into believing that what is clearly bad and tearing down all these statues and defacing society and causing mayhem, injuring innocent people as a good thing. This is basically the inversion of values paradigm that Nietzsche talked about for so long and has really been kind of a hallmark back through the French Revolution and even further back in history of how Jews are able to gain the upper hand as they did in France by, first of all, bankrupting the kings and the leaders and twisting the facts of the situation to get everybody to fight each other and ruining the society while behind the scenes they are making fantastic profits not only from weapons of war but from taking over industries and facilities that have been destroyed or wrecked or paralyzed by the violence that they've created.

When people are caught up in trying to view these things that are going on, it's like they can't really identify who the good guys are and who the bad guys are. With the media on the side of the Jews throughout history explaining things away that further confuse the public, this is how whatever portions or vestiges of freedom we have ever had in this country are slowly worn away by these false explanations that you hear when politicians get together and talk about the issues and then when Jewish commentators come in afterwards and explain what they were doing, they completely change the meaning of the debate that took place. Yeah, basically all of these actions that they do, these psyops, it's all pretty much just psychological warfare and beyond that it's actually black magic, kabbalistic black magic or practical idealism and it entails so many different, it's multi-faceted, so many different particular tactics or techniques depending on who they're having to relate to or who they're looking to use.

Usually it's based on deception, creating a fake appearance of a fake reality and then just playing people against one another and trying to keep their hands clean by scapegoating other people, all of these proxies who they lead to the slaughter with whatever incentive because these proxies are themselves mind-controlled with various ideologies that are just invented by them in the first place like communism or whatever else, the capitalist versus communist dialectic or the Christian versus Satan dialectic and then they just pit the people against one another and step back and let them kill each other and fall on each other's swords and then they can just scoop up all their money, you know, like what somebody has called like a harvest, the wars that they orchestrate

is like a harvest for them. I recall a line in the Protocols of Zion when it describes this process and explains that these two sides that they create and inflame attack each other like heat-seeking missiles and it's like they don't have to give them much encouragement because for some reason people are always willing to clash and really this is maybe a topic for another show but one of the things that's really been bothering me for the past 20 years is that the opponents of Jews never are able to create a united front against what they can clearly identify as sabotage and it's like the Jews don't have this problem, they are eternally united into captivating the body politic and destroying the society that they're in so they can take all the profits from both the destruction and the rebuilding of these societies and which tactic might that be listed under? It's difficult to say. It is, there's too many.

It all sort of interrelates like it's a tangled skein, this web of deception that they trap people inside. Yeah, we can see it. We can definitely see it with the COVID fiasco where they have scared people into believing that they're sick even though they have no symptoms so they take a precautionary inoculation that kills a goodly percentage of them and then how that is explained on the mass media is that they died from the disease when they actually have really died from the cure.

Right, yeah, more inversion. Yeah, that's right, inversion. Creating their brand of what they consider to be order out of chaos that they create in the first place.

You are listening to Kaminsky Goes Ballistic Behind Enemy Lines on [speakfreeradio.com](http://speakfreeradio.com). In the second hour, we are going to have call-ins. I hope somebody calls. The number to call is 1-605-562-0400.

Once you get to that plateau, you'll be asked to punch in a code which is 811-7272 and the pound sign. Also on [speakfreeradio.com](http://speakfreeradio.com), we have chat rooms and you're welcome to comment on what's going on and we also have podcasts of all the great hosts on the network as well as live streams of interesting radio programs from all over the world. What is the tactic now underway that has the entire country upset and involved the distribution of alien saboteurs? Society is being forced to venerate people who are breaking the law, which kind of also happened with the Antifa fiasco.

Yeah, it's sort of more inversion. That's like the mafia during the time that they actually existed, the mishpaka or the kosher nostra in like the 20s in whatever the case and even up until who knows when, maybe in the 60s, they were always being given this celebrity facade in the media. Like even during the pre-code period of Hollywood, they had all these gangster films with James Cagney and Paul Mooney, Scarface and Angels with Dirty Faces and so on.

It makes me think of rap music. Well, yeah, it's another example basically what they do. They try to invert the values, revalue the values of the nation that they wish to destroy so that they can take it over more effectively for themselves.

With respect to rap music, I know for a fact, having done research on it, that it is actually created by that group of people by some guy named Lior Cohen in New York City who is affiliated with Def Jam Records, I think, and the Beastie Boys as well who are also that particular group. And then another figure named Ice-T in the 80s, sort of like the origin of gangster rap. And now you see how basically everybody's become niggerified or niggerized, I guess you could say, which of course doesn't imply any specific race because any race can be niggerized.

And Ice-T is now doing ads for Mastercard. Which obviously just goes to show that it's just a scam and an illusion because if these people really not studio gangsters as they're called, then why would they be affiliated with the system? Why would they be making so much money and having this relationship to the elites? With this very polished lifestyle, high society lifestyle. Basically, the whole nature of that is not only to give people this poisoned carrot or poisoned apple of a life of glamour and a life of celebrity if you follow this path of self-destruction and other destruction, being a thug or whatever the case.

But basically, it is designed as a means of basically sabotaging any healthy, strengthening values to make people weak and degenerated mind, body, and soul through drugs, through liquor, through just different thought forms that they are taking on, taking into themselves. Now, I can remember when I was a child that my father gave me a bunch of Mad Magazines that were from the 50s when they first came out. And I had this morbid fascination with these violent and dirty Mad Magazine comics.

But that's what it does to you. It has this weird Freudian type of influence, this demonic influence, I would go so far as to call it. Well, the whole principle of Jewish profiteering has been to cater to people's addictions and compulsions, which is why they control the drug trade and why they control the pornography trade, where forbidden fruit is a very profitable enterprise.

And it also has the even more important value to Jews of destroying the moral fabric of the society. Right. Once you destroy the family unit, then you destroy the whole of society.

I think Gaddafi had said that in the Green Book that the family unit was the basis of a society. So, that's why they focus on this bedrock of society to try to fragment it and create fissures between the man and the woman, try to distort their roles or sense of purpose in life, that way they can lead them to the slaughter, to their own ruination like they've done ever since, who knows when that really began. I mean, we could trace it back hundreds of years.

Way back. Yeah. And that leads to abortion, to pedophilia, to transgenderism, to all of these things that are being promoted by our cherished politicians as hallmarks of freedom when they are components of the suicide of the society that's taking place right now before our eyes.

A good book on that is Merchants of Sin by Benjamin Garland. You've mentioned him before. I'm not familiar with him.

It's a fairly recent book that came out with the alt-right that just pretty much reveals the nature of the culture destroyers as it relates to media and to the sort of sexualization, normative inversion of society through that type of entartete culture as the National Socialists called it, degenerate culture. And they were doing that for a long time. I mean, where does it begin? It's definitely a question, but we can see good examples of that right around the time of the National Socialists with like the abstract art and so forth, like George Gross and various perverted art that was being done in Germany and Berlin during the Weimar period.

Right. Pornography everywhere. The two major elements in the destruction of cohesive society in America, which was neighborhood-based and religious-based, was the liberation of women through the method of smoking cigarettes in public.

And what followed in the 50s with a whole cadre of Jewish women advocating women's liberation destroyed the family system and increased the number of taxpayers. But the clincher that has polluted society at this point was the early 1970s, the 1972 resolution by the American Psychiatric Association that homosexuality was not a mental illness. It was an alternative lifestyle.

And ever since then, the society has been, I don't want to say ruined, but severely polluted by all of these fantastically mentally ill activities topped off today by this whole transgender phenomenon that has kind of like legitimized insanity in the general public and manifests today in public libraries and elementary schools where convicted pedophiles get to paw over elementary school students in the guise of supposedly reading them educational books. And that's maybe the worst thing the Jews have done to society ever. Yeah, it's the same thing they were doing in Weimar too.

Yes. Yes. Like 10-year-old prostitutes in the streets.

What standard Jewish tactics apply to this horrible phenomenon? I would call it sort of, if we trace the history of it, sort of like a gradualistic slippery slope of this creation of chaos, pretty much engineering chaos to impose their Zion order. And then also we could call it maybe a death by a thousand cuts tactic or the war of the flea tactic, which is just chipping away, poking and poking at the host that they feed off, sucking as much blood and leaving a wound behind. And then without the host knowing that they're doing that.

And then after a certain period of time, they become to notice, oh, something's happening, but they don't know what it is. Like Bob Dylan's song, right? Something is happening, but you don't know what it is. Do you, Mr. Jones? Mr. Jones.

Yep. Well, he was a famous Jewish spokesperson, wasn't he? Yeah. I know my dad was a big fan of his, basically a communist, subversive.

It reminds me that degenerate culture that we were referring to, the sexualization of culture of that movie, M with Peter Lorre, which I think was a movie by Fritz Lang from around the Weimar period, where they're trying to psychopathologize pedophilia and portraying it and actually child murder. They're trying to portray it as if it were a mere mental illness. They're calling that today, they're calling that a minor attracted.

No, what is that? Yeah. I think it's called minor attracted person. Minor attracted persons instead of child rapists.

Yeah, that's what they're doing. And beyond that, they were actually portraying Peter Lorre's characters, portrayed as if it were like a murderer of children. So that's even more extreme version.

Well, it kind of is because it's like once you do something to a kid, he's not going to be right ever again. Pretty much. Yeah.

I'm pretty sure that that group are subject to that sort of treatment themselves. Like that one former guest on Oprah Winfrey's show, I forget what her name was in the 80s. Oh, the satanic thing.

Yeah. Yeah. She said it was actually quite common.

And I think that that's probably true because they're all involved in like cabalistic black magic. Well, that's definitely the element that's been missing in the latter half of the 20th century, as opposed to the early part of the 20th century were a kind of religious discipline that was widespread, that was ultimately killed by Jewish commentators, considering it not moderate enough or unduly restrictive. And it's like women's liberation played a big role in that.

It didn't cause it, but the mere existence of it and the acceptance of homosexuality made, first and foremost, it radically diminished the propagation of children along with abortion. And it's like, I don't know what the total murdered population of children by abortion is, but that really played into the same Jewish objective of reducing America's white population and destabilizing the society by making it more interested in drug taking and illicit sex than in learning how to live constructive lives. I think at that time in history too, there was beginning to be right after the second world war, like a sort of biker gang, lone wolf, small cells type of backlash.

And they used that sexualized revolution as a mechanism of undermining any potential resistance. What are the major Jewish tactics that Hollywood has used to destabilize society? Pretty much the invention of new destructive norms, lifestyles, practices, creating fake heroes that they put forth. All of a sudden there's all this, it's sort of like

the anti-hero archetype, the sort of nerdy, weak person who wants to crusade for victims or whatever the case, the typical victimology that's built into their Christian and liberal worldview.

Magian soul, I guess Oswald Spengler would call it, sort of this Near Eastern pathos where they're always whining and crying about the last will be first and the first will be last, hooray, win by losing, let's just throw our hands up and not bother to try to achieve something or creative or strong and powerful because that's evil, right? This is a good versus evil morality, the slave morality that Nietzsche spoke of as opposed to the classical morality of good versus bad. And you can take that on the flip side and see how Charles Bronson in movies of the 60s going around and shooting would-be criminals in a maximally vicious way was an example of a good thing to be doing to, I mean, that did two things. It supposedly took crime off the street, but it gave people an excuse to act out that we see.

We saw just the other day where a black fellow in Brooklyn went into a restaurant and started hacking the place up with a hatchet and was threatening everybody. And it's like the exacerbation of violence has been Hollywood's chief product for a long time. And they started out slowly with the film noir of the 40s where they would have these long, slow, romantic photos of a guy holding a gun.

And it wouldn't show him shooting anybody, but that over the past 30, 40 years has degenerated into all manner of just bloodthirsty scenes all over the screen. Yeah, that's talked about a lot in that book, *The Merchants of Sin*, how it was sort of like a gradualistic slippery slope into the current chaos of the world. You're listening to Kominsky Goes Ballistic on Speak Free Radio.

We're going to have call-ins after the top of the hour. The number to call, where did I put the paper, is one, the one comes first, 605-562-0400. The code thereafter is 811-7272 and the pound sign.

We're headed toward the middle of the show. And Loki, how did you get so expert at all of these very important aspects of society that people don't know and that is ruining their society because they don't know them? I think basically just through acquaintance with actual real encounters with these, this group of beings and all their affiliates, it just, maybe I had a more intuitive understanding of things or was maybe more hyper-aware, conscious of things growing up in the woods in the middle of nowhere and not being bombarded with cellular phones from the beginning of my life and so forth. So I always had a sort of heightened awareness and maybe that's what enabled me to identify and recognize this group and their affiliates, which also was greatly assisted in research, which I just gravitated toward out of a healthy consciousness, national socialist writers and so forth and European philosophers, things that related to something strong, healthy, creative, intelligent, like the Aryan archetype, I guess we could call it, that I just

gravitated toward that, not because I'm some sort of superstar, but because I wanted to improve myself and I recognized that that was a healthy path to take.

Why don't more people gravitate in that direction, do you think? I think it might be in large part because they're so bombarded with the welter of sense data through their cell phones and everything else in their life of running in a rat race, wanting to be important, too concerned with other people's opinions and so forth, and wanting to be a member of the popular crowd, so they go along with whatever's popular to get what they believe is the good, when what is the good in their mind is itself a result of media programming. They don't have critical distance, in other words. I think of how my parents counseled me when I was a little shaver, and this was in the 1950s, and there was always a sense that you had to blend in, and even when you could see that blending in, this was kind of before Vietnam, it became obvious during the Vietnam War, but before Vietnam, there were other things that might have just briefly appeared in the news, like when we invaded the Dominican Republic or other less obvious crimes that were being committed by our own government.

I grew up in a kind of a peaceful era before the 60s, but my parents said, well, no, you shouldn't go chase after those things, because they'll bring only trouble, and because they counseled me to do that in the 50s, when the 60s came along, I was really eager to do that, and I did, and yet that was a kind of a false path as well, because protesting the Vietnam War, which seemed like the right thing to do at the time, I still believe it was, but it had the effect of destabilizing the country in a major way, so they had us coming and going there. What were the forces, the Jewish tactics at play there? You could call it basically dividing and conquering. It could be using false authority to create trends, using especially celebrities, which they very typically do, is put the celebrity out there, says, I support this, I'm against that, therefore follow in my footsteps, because I'm very rich and famous, because I have been put into this position, because I'm probably born into this cabal from the beginning of my life.

A lot of these celebrities are military brats, as they're called, like Jim Morrison or Ice-T. They were all part of the cabal from the beginning of their lives, and they were probably raised to play that role, born under certain astrological alignments, deliberately engineered, I guess you could say, to play those roles in their dialectic, in their theater. Fifty years after that, we look back on all those assassinations that took place in the 1960s, and we see that they, because of Jewish media, they were not what they were reported to be.

The assassinations of the Kennedys were falsely reported. The assassination of Martin Luther King was falsely reported, and yet these events, I guess along with all the other events that have, these misshapen events that have happened over the past 50 years, have been falsely reported by the media, and yet were the main determinants of the way society evolved into a very divided, conflicted war footing with each other,

compounded by all of these phony invasions of other countries that were couched in heroic terms, but they were really just gross political crimes against countries that weren't behaving in the way that America wanted them to behave, and that's still pretty much going on. After the break, we'll talk a little bit about the Ukraine and the influences that are in play there, but you've got your own problems to deal with in Canada, and Canada has been totally locked in.

It's like they were locked down, but the lockdown has never stopped in Canada. You know, your guns have been taken away. The politicians may be changing on some levels, but all of these laws are being enforced.

Well, I think one of the most disappointing things I've seen in my lifetime was the trucker strike, and such a wonderful performance by the truckers, and even more by the Canadians who supported them. They came out in 15 below zero weather to cheer them every step in the way, all the way to Ottawa, and they got to Ottawa, and they had won the battle at that point, but nothing took place after that, which gave the dictator Trudeau the time to say, no, we're not going to permit this, and as is the same in this country, where we had a totally spineless legislature, unwilling to challenge the bankers who were giving them their bribes, they let Trudeau arrest all the people, close their bank accounts, persecute them to the max, and that was essentially the end of freedom in Canada, and we're now witnessing the end of freedom in the United States, because there's nobody willing to stand up to a clearly insane government, that instead of protecting us from crimes against the people, they're committing crimes against the people. I think that that truckers event was basically a false flag on the part of the government itself, as a means of demonstrating to people what slaves they were, it's sort of like a revelation of the method where they say, oh, look at you, you know, you're impotent, you did all this, but you still didn't do it, and therefore we can impose on you.

I think that's basically the implicit logic there. That's horrible. I think that that's probably what happened with the capital, whatever that would be called, the capital storming in the states as well, that it was just another government orchestrated PSYOP.

Oh, that's not how I see that. I see that as a legitimate event that was making a major statement about protesting a fixed election, and before I go too much farther than this, I'm getting a blinking light, and generally that means trouble, but in this case, it is the halfway point of the show, and we're going to continue after a four or five minute break. You're listening to Kaminsky Goes Ballistic, Behind Enemy Lines on [speakfreeradio.com](http://speakfreeradio.com). After the break, we'll be taking phone calls, and the number to call, if you'd like to call, is 1-605-562-0400, and 811-7272, and the pound sign will be required after somebody answers the phone, and of course, I did that too early once again, so we're waiting for the break.

It'd be a good time to get a cold beverage or make a pit stop, if you need to, and we're

going to do several announcements for four or five minutes, and then we'll be back with questions and more analyses of nefarious Jewish tactics. Thanks for listening. Transcript by Rev.com Page of Were they conspiracies? Have you ever wondered if we really did go to the moon? If Paul McCartney died in 1966 and was replaced by an even better musician, did you know that Saddam Hussein died in a B-1 bomber strike on 7 April 2003 and was replaced by one of his doubles, who was put on trial and hanged in his place, or that Osama bin Laden died in Afghanistan on 15 December 2001 and was buried in an unmarked grave in accordance with Muslim traditions, that the raid in Pakistan was faked? There's more, including four chapters about the end of World War II which prove that events we've been taught were very different than we have been told.

Don't let yourself be played. Read, and I suppose we didn't go to the moon either. Available at [moonrockbooks.com](http://moonrockbooks.com). That's [moonrockbooks.com](http://moonrockbooks.com). You are listening to Speak Free Radio, the free speech internet radio platform.

It seems there is never nothing normal down here among the swamp savages. Over in a nearby town, at the local nose-to-hole hump-and-grind outdoor theater, also known as the Doggy Bark Park, a 50-something gent named Joe got all bent out of shape one steamy eve because some chap in a wheelchair could not, or would not, control his pooch. Seems the canine in question persisted in jumping up on Joe, and that of course is polite speak for leg-humping Joe's leg.

Now, a normal person would have simply shook the dog loose and forgotten the incident in five minutes. But hey, if Joe was a normal, rational, mentally sound mope, I wouldn't be talking about him now, would I? And so, mentally disturbed Joe, burning with indignity, and burning from the tears of laughter pouring from those who were watching the dog grind on his leg, slipped from the dog's amorous embrace, walked over to the dog's owner, then gave him a right sound rap right on the beak. Since that not only stopped the laughter, but it also felt pretty damn good too, Joe smote the man again, and again, and again.

By now Joe was really warming to the idea of smiting someone who couldn't smite back, and so our boy then knocked the cripple from his wheelchair and really got down with a curb stomp. Already helplessly confined to the chair, when the victim hit the turf, he was as defenseless as an earthworm. Joe continued to beat, kick, and punch the leg-humping dog's owner.

When the leg-humping dog's owner's girlfriend's mother stepped in, say that again, okay, when the leg-humping dog's owner's girlfriend's mother stepped in, she too got a sound beating. Meanwhile, the cops did eventually show up. Although Joe insisted that it was he who was the victim, it was pretty hard to shake all that evidence.

Wheelchair turned over, cripple cringing on ground, curled in fetal position, old woman knocked unconscious, cripple's dog whimpering in sorrow for his smitten master while

hungrily leg-humping police officer's leg, and so in spite of his pleas of innocence, the Bark Park bully was cuffed and carted away. No doubt Joe is now out on bond, presumably looking for more paraplegics and old ladies to beat on. And who could make this crap up? In 1920, Henry Ford began publishing articles in his newspaper, The Dearborn Independent, which would end up being published as a four-volume set of books entitled, The International Jew.

This four-volume set spanned over 1,000 pages, comprising of 80 articles, and in 2012, Andrew Carrington Hitchcock published an extract of each one of these articles in his book, The Synagogue of Satan, Updated, Expanded and Uncensored. In 2020, 100 years after Henry Ford started publishing The International Jew, Andrew Carrington Hitchcock, Blackbird 9, and Golden Pipe Wrench began recording a 12-part series on this four-volume set. Money Tree Publishing are now proud to offer this groundbreaking 12-part series, containing over 11 hours of audio content, on one of the most astonishing and controversial series of books ever published.

We hope you find it as interesting to listen to as we found it to produce. Yours, A.C.H., B.B., and G.P.W. Welcome back, everybody, to Kominsky Goes Ballistic, Behind Enemy Lines on [speakfreeradio.com](http://speakfreeradio.com). It's hour number two, and we have a caller patiently waiting, and I just want to say that if you want to call in, the number to call is 1-605-562-0400. The code to punch in after that is 811-7272, and the pound sign, 816.

What's your name? Brian. Brian, thanks for calling. What's your question? I've called in before.

Oh, Brian, you always call. We're always glad to hear from you. What's up? Well, you were talking about Ukraine, and you reminded me of an article I read on Henry McHale, how the Joint Chiefs of Staff, I guess you would call them for the German Army, the OKWAKH, he had an article on there where Keitel and Yodel and all these people, that they were taking their orders from the city of London, and one of the orders that came in like in 1942 was to go ahead and start massacring a lot of people in Ukraine when the Germans were driving through that area, and Hitler wasn't happy about it, and it just showed to me how they just control every country.

Every country has a deep state, and it doesn't matter what you think that these Jewish people control everything. So anyway, that was the comment I wanted to make. Well, I think both of us kind of agree with that.

I certainly do, because it is a worldwide network, and I think I've devolved to the position that there's really no more independent countries, that all the countries are owned by the Jewish bankers, and they get to say what the leaders are allowed to say, and what do you think about that, Loki? Well, those leaders who are just Gentiles are typically Freemasons that are planted in that position and probably groomed from the beginning of their lives, and they're probably all raised in that sort of cabal, that black magic cabal.

Pretty much none of them are independent. They would never allow anyone to have any independence who didn't play a role in their system, and that goes for most of the people who are disinformation agents, too, that they don't allow anybody on their shows who is not groomed and part of their cabal playing a role.

I've heard that about a lot of talk shows in this country, including some famous well-known ones as well. You don't want wildcards coming out of nowhere and releasing information that might compromise their psyops. Wildcard information, that's our specialty, right? Brian, do you have another question? Well, I'd like to make some comments about some observations I have, if that's okay.

Yes, and I apologize for pushing you so hard on other shows because we've had people lined up behind you, but you've got some time right now. Tell us. Okay, well, thanks.

One thing people don't understand about the occult techniques they have is, if you look at Hitler, he put the Freemasons in those camps. Those work camps were full of all the Weimar Republic people that were doing to Germany what they're doing to us now. The Gestapo, originally, when it was created, it was a good thing because they had to deal with these communist street demonstrators that were killing women and children.

He was doing really good things. If you look at the SS Origious Battalion, there's an article about that on Henry McHale. They were shadowing in Latvia a communist group, and they found them insanitating a small boy.

And, you know, they were doing all this evil ritual stuff, and they killed them. So, originally, they were good, but they know they're always going to take them over, which they do from the inside, and then turn it into something bad. Like, you know, now, you can't say the Nazis are good.

You look at the Nazis in Ukraine, they're absolutely horrendous, but originally, they were good. And the same goes for the Pope is horrendous, okay? The churches at the top, the Jesuits, they try and masquerade as good. They make everything bad look good, and everything good look bad, and that's just one of their black occult, black magic tricks.

So, anyway. That's an interesting observation, Brian. Loki, what do you think about that? Organizations that can seem to be good starting out turn out to be not good.

If they're the organizations that are developed and controlled by the cabal, but I don't think that that applies to the National Socialists at all. Maybe in the current fake Nazis, like Azov Battalion, I look upon that as probably just a fake financed by this cabal from the beginning, and probably just a, you know, sort of shock effect, theatrical effect. I personally don't see how you can get a Jewish Nazi out of anybody.

And I think that calling Zelensky's hired killers, hired by the United States killers, Nazis is really a typical trick that the Jews play on the memory of the National Socialists, who

were destroyed by the three Jewish countries, the United States, Britain, and the Soviet Union. So that is, it's kind of, I don't know if we were talking about this or somebody else, it's kind of a little joke the Jews play on defaming good people of the past and present when they think they can get away with it. And they certainly have here because of all the Jewish newspapers in the United States who have played up the Nazi angle, when in fact, anybody who's followed this situation knows that the Nazis in the Ukraine are really working for the United States to set up their invasion of Russia by creating all these criminal elements in the Ukraine, which is going on since 2014.

So that's what I think about that. Brian, thank you for the calls and we'll see you on the next show, okay? Okay, thank you. Thanks a lot.

Loki, the next one I have for you is about the Ukraine scam that has been really plaguing me for a long time, since the very beginning of this fiasco, which as I said, was 2014. But I mean, since the Russians responded to what was going on and tried to protect the people in Donetsk from further murders by this insane Ukrainian army. We caused the problem, we being the United States, we caused the problem in Ukraine.

And yet, when Russia decided to do something about it, all of America succumbed to the information in the Jewish newspapers and supported the Ukraine, even though at some level, they had to know that it was the United States that caused the problem that forced Russia to jump in and try to save its people in Donetsk who were being slaughtered. Now, we are defending, by supporting the Ukraine, we are defending our own guilt, which is destroying our country. So what kind of Jewish tactics produce that? Tough one.

That is basically all plausible deniability could play into that, where they try to create this simulacrum or fake organization, fake movement that serves as a proxy to project onto what they do and to try to cover their tracks or serve as a distraction. But I do not think most people have any mind at all, really, that they are basically reactive minded and they only react to stimuli so that they do not even have any conscious awareness of reality or capacity to think at any deeper level or at any more meta level of consciousness. It is just pure reactive mindedness at this point.

And the word Nazi is always associated with anything that is bad, basically, through that classical conditioning, mind control, repetition and emotion combination in the media. Yeah, the thing that sticks in my mind about the Ukraine situation is that the people who are being hurt the most by the United States prolonged underhanded attack against Russia are not the Russians. And they are not even really the Ukrainians, although certainly a lot of them have died by trying to attack the Russians.

But the people who are really being hurt are the Americans who are losing all their money and especially the Europeans who are about to freeze to death this winter. So there's something at work here. And it's like, there appears to be one thing happening, the West fighting the Ukraine.

But really, the people who are getting hurt the most are the Americans and the Europeans. And I think that's deliberate. And I think that some people have said that's the U.S. making war on Europe.

I think it's also to try to drag in Russia so that they can vilify Russia or maybe give Russia an excuse to attack Europe or something similar to what happened in the Second World War that started that off with Hitler trying to recuperate or recover territory and prevent Soviet invasion. And then they just blame him after it was like a provocation. Right for everything.

Yeah. Hey, we have another call. 720.

Who am I speaking to? Hi, this is Steve. How are you guys doing? Hi, Steve. Thanks for calling.

Hi. Hi. First of all, I just wanted to comment on something you guys were just talking about this quote unquote Jewish tricks.

But I really looked into the woman that assassinated that was his last name. Dubin is his daughter. Yes, it was two women.

Yeah. Okay. I really studied her and checked her out.

And I determined it's like there's absolutely on my part. Anyway, there's absolute certainty that this woman is was is Jewish. No doubt about it.

I mean, she looks like an Israeli Mossad agent. So as a member of the battalion, again, you know, this isn't making any sense. And it's, it's, it's a trick, though, because this is a Jewish control that so like, I say, you know, call them haters, call them racist, whatever you want to call them, but they're not Nazis.

No, because then it just gives more credence. Yeah, you know, but then they try to associate that with extreme right wing Americans and everything and you know, and it's like, that's just not accurate. It's completely the opposite.

Oh, yeah. You know, I mean, you have like a their commander in chief, you know, is is Olinsky, you know, so and there's a lot I think a lot of Jewish people in the government of Ukraine, and I know there is in the United States that are the liaisons, you know, the ambassadors and all these people. So anyway, but what I wanted to ask you guys about is, you know, how you hear Jews have been evicted from like, 106 different countries, you know, or, you know, some number like that.

Could maybe your guest or you comment on like, let's take like, maybe not the last time, but the second time in history that that happened? What did it look like? Good question. Loki, what do you think about that? I just like to comment first about all the the Nazi

rhetoric, you know, becomes an absurdity, because everybody's called a Nazi. And then it sort of makes the term Nazi, it neutralizes it as having any efficacy, because it's, it's just a nothing meaningless term that means something bad, you know, everyone's a Nazi.

And Daria Dugina. I assume that whole event was just a fake event itself. Because if you look at video footage on it, which is on the channel that I referenced there, in the chat, one of the there's a couple of videos on that channel, I believe, that reveal that that was just basically a psyop altogether.

Of course, that's what the claim the claims are making. But who's to say, you know, it doesn't really seem like it, like it's a legitimate event that actually occurred. But maybe it was just done to frame Ukraine and create this boogeyman in the Ukraine to further justify retaliatory action against Europe or inroads into Europe on the part of Russia.

Oh, let me I have an opinion on this. Why would Russia do that when they were winning the war? I, which is why I would reject that as a possibility. It might have been a psyop, but I don't see how, because it's the same with all these reports that we get.

Recently, we have this, they're trying to blow up the nuclear plant. And recently, I've read a story that the Ukrainian troops attacked and killed a bunch of Russians. And it's like, I wonder about either one of those stories, because from all I can fathom with the sources that everybody else is watching, that the Ukraine is, if they're putting up any resistance at all, it's because the Russians have pulled away from their attacks.

And they're just kind of filling in the blanks. I know, I just read the other day that Kharkov, much of it has been regained by the Ukraine. But I don't know.

And I also don't know if Russia isn't a participant in this whole masquerade. I wouldn't think they would be, because they've lost too many of their own troops trying to establish peace in the eastern part of Ukraine. But it's really hard to get a straight reading on what is going over there, whereas it's not hard at all to get a straight reading out of what's happening out of Washington, because Washington has just been completely brain dead about the whole thing, trying to bankrupt America as fast as they could by throwing all this money down the drain, which winds up going to the black market sale of faulty weapons that were shipping to the Ukraine.

So it's so ugly and so misleading. But I can't believe two things. I can't believe that the Ukraine has any chance of winning.

But I also can't believe that Russia is acting with dispatch. And I have this inkling that because I don't know that we can trust Russia any more than we can trust the United States, that this isn't some grand passion play that's going to be prolonged by politically astute maneuvers on both sides to continue the sale of weapons and not really seek a

resolution to this whole thing, because the real war is against Europe and the United States to deplete their resources and make them more vulnerable to attack than they already are. And it's not so much attack, because in watching how America and Europe have behaved over the past couple of years, why would anybody invade the United States when they can just sit back and watch them destroy themselves by all of these ridiculously wrong moves that they're making? That's one of the psyops on the part of the Russians or on the part of the ideologues of it, like some guy named Finkelstein, who is behind Dugan, which is to destabilize the states by funding various movements like the extreme racist movements or whatever you want to call it, the Antifa, and that way they can orchestrate civil war in the states and then tear it apart from within through dividing it, dividing and conquering it, and then they can just sit back and maybe come in later, the Chinese and Russians, and do away with it or something or invade Europe once they take away the NATO power, because once America undergoes revolution and chaos, then they're not going to be able to have military bases in Germany and so on, so that will free up space for Russia to make incursions maybe.

Steve, what do you think about all that? Oh, again, I was just really curious to, yeah, I was just really curious to know when I said, you know, like, do you guys know anything at all about when Jews were evicted out of a country, like, fairly recently or one of the last times? What did that look like? Well, if you look at, like, the measures taken by the Third Reich, that's one way. They basically created legislation to prevent them from playing certain roles and usury and so on, and then they forcibly or they enabled them passage out of the country because of those legislative reforms, but at this time in history, I don't think it's going to be, you know, anything of that nature, because they have more or less total control of the government. Huh, I'm trying to think.

Oh, okay, because... Go ahead. Oh, I was just saying, yeah, like, that's why I kind of wanted to look at, like, the time before that, you know, like, I don't know what it was, when it was, where it was, but what it looked like, you know. The only one, the only one... before World War I, where the Jews were peaceful residents there, but they were restrained from holding teaching positions, financial positions, political positions, and they like, they are in Iran today, living contented lives without unduly participating and gumming up the works of a Muslim country.

I think that's being put in dimitude, I think it's called. Dimitude, yes. Under Sharia law.

Yeah, so, so, but as far as being, being evicted, I don't think they were gone, because they were kicked out of so many countries, it tells me they weren't gone for very long, because they were kicked out of these countries multiple times, and, and they are, I think it starts with the, with the Inquisition, when they had to bail out of Spain and Portugal, when those two countries really put the hammer down, but they, they, they filtered into Holland and Belgium, and all the other European countries, and were able to operate somewhat below the radar, because they were able to bribe their way into, into

some kind of secrecy, and by their time, when they were finally allowed by, by English traitors, to penetrate the, the United Kingdom of Britain, and which they, they've taken over in the, in the 1600s, the 1700s, and they've never been dislodged from there, and in fact, that's, that's been the basis of their operations ever since. I think that they were actually there ever since, probably a couple thousand years ago, if not even before that time, with the Druids, which they infiltrated, and I don't think they were ever really totally kicked out by, I think it's King Charles II, in 1200 or so, they, they went to Wales around, they were the Welsh. Yeah, I, I think it's Edward, that's King Edward, I think.

Anyway, Steve, those are good questions. We have another call. Thank you for calling.

Okay, thanks for taking my call, guys. Have a good day. Bye.

See you later, bye. 204, with whom do I have the pleasure of speaking? You figured I'd be calling you, John. It's Zorro.

What's your question, Brian? Well, of course, it's not so much a question, but an observation. I just wanted to find out what Loki thinks about the recent revelation made in the United States and Europe about the RAND Corporation actually being involved with the, with them as a think tank, and possibly other nefarious Jewish-run organizations that planned and have been directing this entire Ukrainian war as a means to basically cripple Europe's economy, to make them once again dependent on the U.S. I wanted to know if Loki and you thought about the validity of what's come out with the revelations made in a Swedish report about this RAND Corporation document. It's very plausible to me.

What do you think, Loki? I suppose so. I'm not really too sure. I've never actually heard about that.

You can read up on it there. Yeah, that's been chatter for some time, as well as predictions of various seers that the United States would have a war with Europe. I think that's fairly plausible because Europe is on the ropes now.

They're all going to freeze to death this winter. They're all going to Istanbul and booking rooms and hotels because they can get heat there. I think it's just going to, they're creating the conditions to build toward some type of revolution, probably.

Once the people there who have been brought there don't have the basic resources, then they're going to be rioting and causing chaos. Yeah, I agree because of the fact is, though, considering that all of Europe's governments are all basically WEF, World Economic Forum clones and stooges, it makes you wonder if it was purposely created to create a ticking time bomb to have this revolution go off. I wonder what facets the Jewish control, because they always try to maintain control that they have in terms of what's going to happen.

Like I said, the RAND report basically stated that as a think tank, they actually came up with this report several years ago about how to create the war in Ukraine in such a way as to force Europe to its knees. And we can see it happening because of the cutoff of Russian natural gas supplies that Europe became dependent on because European leaders, including the stupidity in Germany, where they cut off nuclear power generation about a decade ago, making themselves totally dependent on natural gas from Russia. And the other point you guys were talking about, the Ukraine war, you know, you were talking about, John was mentioning about the Kharkov advance and the Kursk offensives, which were nothing but facades, because in both of those, the West threw away tens of millions of dollars worth of prime weaponry, leaving them basically naked just in case they ever had to go to war directly against Russia.

Reports have come out that they barely have a weak supply of ammunition now, if they were to go to direct war against the Russian Federation and China. So it's really, the question has to be, what next? Like, you know, how far are the people going to put up with this? And we're throwing all our weapons away in Ukraine, leaving us defenseless. Yes, I have.

I have noticed that. And plus Afghanistan and what I'm hearing about the weapons that are being shipped above board to Ukraine are basically dysfunctional and being fobbed off on terrorist groups around the world. So that's just another money making operation.

But I have smelled a rat about this whole thing. It's all too neat, where we set up bio labs in there and supposedly we're going to have birds flying over Russia infected by these diseases. That's too tenuous to be believed.

And there is an overall obvious theme with everything Biden has done since he's been in so-called office, and that is to do the wrong thing when it comes to American security. And that stems back to rumors of a billion dollar bribe that he got from China before he ever was declared the winner of the election. And that's compounded by the bribes that Hunter Biden and the other brother, whatever his name is, have received from both the principals and the tangential countries.

And this isn't something that's just been done under Biden. And it includes almost all the presidents we've had going back to quite a long way. I wouldn't want to try to enumerate every one of them, but many of the presidents we've had have, especially the Clintons, cozied up to China and got all this extra money.

And I'm sure Obama was in on it too. It's hard to pin a lot of this stuff on Trump, but he's certainly not immune from some of it. So, we've had trader presidents for quite some time, and that's because they're more interested in buying \$10 million houses on Martha's Vineyard than they are of doing the right thing.

Green rules of day, John. You are absolutely right, John. Green rules of day and all these

bastards are in on this twisted game.

And of course, with the Jews controlling them all from the top, it's a sick, sad world we live in. Anyway, my friend, great show. I think it's time for your break, in fact.

So, I'll let you go and I will talk to you sometime later on this week, okay? Good analysis, Brian. Thanks for calling. You're welcome, buddy.

Bye. So, what do you think, Loki? Well, I think that the point that he just brought up, the last point about people selling their soul, like Charles Manson said, dead in the Jews' money, it's finding the thumbscrew is another one of their tactics. That's a new one.

Yeah, that's a new one. Appealing to greed, that's the thumbscrew of most people. Once they can stick this screw into your thumb, then they can just keep twisting and twisting, and then from there, you're their pawn.

If you ever do anything they don't like, they'll twist it into your thumb even more, and then if you do things that they do like, then they'll maybe relent a little bit. But that's also related to another one called thieves' pact, where you're basically making a deal with the devil, or a pact of thieves, a Mephistophelian pact, and you think you're going to get some sort of wonderful reward out of it, but then it just ends up being taken from you in the end with compound interest, where you end up losing more than you would win in the first place, even if only in purely material terms. Because obviously, when you commit massive karma by harming your own people or harming others without reason, other than your own self-interest, then you're basically losing already, losing in the spiritual by winning in the physical.

Oh, that reminds me of a theme, but before we go to that, I want to say that that sounds like you're describing the U.S. Congress. You're listening to Kaminsky Goes Ballistic on Speakfree Radio. We are taking calls at 1-605-562-0400.

The code after that is 811-7272, and followed by the pound sign. We have chat rooms and podcasts of all the great hosts, and a lot of live streams of many shows, all of them good, that could give you something to listen to all day, but we don't recommend you do that. So another question I had was throughout history, leaders of all stripes would direct, and I think I'm right about this, I'm not absolutely sure, but they would direct their hostile efforts and their warrior armies outside their countries, all of this before the 20th century.

In the 20th century, the three major empires, the Soviet Union, China, and the United States, their leaders all have wound up directing their animosity and their murderous rage against their own people. Stalin killed, I should say Lenin and Stalin and all the other guys, killed 100 million Russians, non-Jewish Russians. Mao Tse-Tung, tutored by the great folks at Yale University, killed 40 to 60 million people of his own people, and

not so many overseas.

And now we have Joe Biden and pretty much his predecessors, although I think you could exempt Trump from some of this, theoretically in charge of a poison vaccination that has killed anywhere between 12 and 50 million people. And that's not to mention all the other things like the lockdowns and the false flag atrocities, the fires from above and many other techniques, killing his own people. So this is something new in the 20th century.

Is that some kind of Jewish tactic that we don't know about? Well, one thing I can pick out of that is that they typically put in, when they get sufficient power, they typically put in their puppets. And their puppets are usually what are called Skolniks, which is basically that their father is Jewish, but their mother is not. So it's a way they have of cursing the Gentiles by putting somebody who's not by Halakic law of their tribe.

So they can basically curse the Gentiles by saying, oh, look, this is your leader, this is your hero. But it's basically like cucking the Gentiles because the father is Jewish. So it's like a paternal domination of the Gentile nation.

And then that becomes their leader. And then they take the leader down. It's funny you should mention that because there are cucking the Gentiles, yeah.

There are several great books, Gerard Menuhin's book, Tell the Truth and Shame the Devil. I think Henry Mackow is one of these two, where they have a Jewish father and a non-Jewish mother. And they seem to be human beings, as opposed to those who have a Jewish mother.

And I don't know about having both parents Jewish, but I've observed in my limited experience that there is a difference between children of a Jewish mother and children of a Gentile mother with a Jewish father that tend to be more humane. I think that it has a lot to do with mitochondrial DNA being more prominent in the matrilineal transmission. Interesting.

There's more of an influence on the mother's side, probably. That's very interesting. It seems we have another call.

Let's see who is 360. 360, welcome. Yes, sir.

Thank you very much. This is Drew from New Jersey. How are you guys doing? Hi, Drew.

Thanks for calling. My pleasure. Thank you, guys.

Hey, I just wanted to, first of all, just, I'll keep it brief, but just say thanks for such a great high-level discussion. I really appreciate your guest, Loki, and you guys are having a great discussion and have in the past as well, and keep it up. I really appreciate, like I

say, just the high level of thought that is going into what you're talking about.

So many of these things we're touching on, you're touching on, always remind me of the protocols. I mean, so much of it was discussed in, I guess, in a theoretical framework there in the protocols. What would you guys say about the protocols and how they relate to these issues that you all are discussing? I guess that'd be my question to both of you guys.

Go ahead, Loki. I think that the protocols are really a blueprint that is sort of another, basically, recipe for destruction that they concocted, and I think it's actually a legitimate work. There's a work by a guy named Dr. Carl Bergmeister on that subject.

I won't name the title, but it basically legitimates the protocols of the Elders of Zion, that it wasn't some forgery or made-up document made up by the Okrana or whatever. That's basically a canard in itself. Yeah, exactly.

It's just a document that's so on point, you know, in so many ways with what is going on, you know, even as Henry Ford famously said, you know, it fits the description of what's going on today. But anyway, guys, I didn't want to take any more of your time. Drew, I've got a question for you.

What do you think of Putin? Do you think Putin is working for the Jews or working for the Russians? Well, you know, I'm not honestly educated enough to say. I do remember Patriot Pat going over some succinct points about Putin, kind of indicating that he is, you know, in bed at some level with Jewish power, which of course makes sense. But on the other hand, I mean, sure.

I mean, he does a lot of things that, you know, you can say, well, that's good that's going on. But I'm not really educated enough to say, John. But yeah, I mean, you guys were discussing Jewish power throughout almost all nations in the world.

So it wouldn't be surprising if a gigantic country like Russia was completely controlled by the Zionist Jewish power, you know. Well, I just wanted to quiz you, Drew. Thank you very much for calling.

I think I have another call. Yeah. Thank you.

I appreciate it. Thanks, guys. Okay.

See you. Bye. Bye.

816. Thanks for your patience. Who am I speaking with? Well, it's Brian again.

When you brought this up, I just had to call and make a quick comment on it, if you don't mind. Stalin. A long time ago on the internet, you could get the trial transcripts verbatim from the Moscow show trials in 1936, 37, 38.

And I was fortunate enough to read some of those. And they would say things like, this is comrade so and so. He is an agent of City of London.

And he's responsible for the Holodomor in Ukraine. He's responsible for the starvation of the people in Ukraine. And that's how the introduction to those trials started out.

Okay. So then when you realize that, you start understanding that Stalin was not a bad guy. He took over the deep state and then him hunting down Trotsky in Mexico City and having him axed with an ice pick.

Him hanging, oh God, I can't think of his name now, Muchenberg or whatever from that tree, you know, hunting down those Frankfurt school people and hanging them. Then everything makes sense once you realize that he actually was not working for them. So anyway, I just, he didn't have, he maybe had something initially did with the murder of all those poor Russians, but he took it over from Trotsky.

That was the agent of City of London. And that was the problem. It wasn't Stalin.

Brian, let me ask you a question. How do you think, how do you think the Ukraine war is going to turn out? Well, I think that the Russians will prevail and I think we'll get freedom there. I'm surprised they're dragging it out as long as they are.

They've got, you know, people just don't understand the massive amount of armaments the Russians have. They produced, I think it was 50,000 T-34 or T-54, T-55 tanks. Some of those were exported.

They're old tanks, but, you know, when you can put 30,000 T-55 tanks in the field, you know, and just push in, I mean, and then they've got their new Armata T-14 tank, which is superior to our M1 Abrams tank. You know, it's just unbelievable. They haven't even employed that.

They're using their T-72 tanks. They just overwhelm, you know, NATO, Ukraine with all of the armaments that were produced when it was the Soviet Union. So there's just no way unless the deep state is more powerful in Russia than I thought.

So anyway, that's my thoughts on it. I think you're right, Brian, and thank you very much for calling. You have to factor into that there are other types of weaponry that aren't just physical.

There are, you know, EMPs and things like that, and since everything runs on electricity, all you have to do is just take the power out, and then their equipment won't be functional. Well, that's a good point, too. Brian has left the building, and thanks for calling again, Brian.

Your questions are always good. So that's a pretty good group of questions. So Loki,

we're running down the stretch here.

We've got about 12 minutes left. What's going to happen to you? Well, my thought is basically that they're trying to frame me in a false flag operation and murder me, but since I'm a TI, they're basically experimenting on me and, you know, subjecting me to the typical gang stalking type of activity around the clock, basically. So, you know, it'd be nice if some people out there who are legitimate and not government agents would accommodate people of that kind or come together in some way, pooling resources, or if they had farmlands or a farm or whatever, then I would basically just probably even hop the border on a bicycle and go there to the States or something like that if there's nothing in Canada.

But in Canada, I reached out to everybody I could, and so far, there's nothing tangible that I can really get out of to actively participate in any, you know, survivalistic activity. Well, you just reached out again, and our phones are working this week, so that might give you a little better shot. Yeah, and it's like your situation is worse than most of our situations, but it's not totally dissimilar, because everybody in the United States of low income who hasn't yet been evicted is facing that possibility, and with some of the more dire predictions we've heard about what they're going to do with the money and our general experiences with the banks doesn't make the future prospects of other people that much greater than yours.

No, I agree. Most people don't seem to understand enough about gang stalking that it's actually a fairly pervasive phenomenon that many people are being subjected to that, but they don't know that. Right, that's right.

Very difficult to understand, but I'm sure that this group of rogues is basically just embezzling all the money now and seeking an escape to South America where they can set up their plan, and Dina Serrano spoke of in a couple of his works, and also maybe to Odessa where they can set up their Kaganate or whatever it is they're looking to set up there, or maybe in China too. Oh, I don't think I'd want to live in China. A lot of them speak favorably about it.

I guess they think that they'll have another host to parasitize off. Oh them, yeah, they probably do, yeah. Yeah, I think that's true of probably every country.

It's like they're not afraid to go anywhere because they have a worldwide network that they can depend upon, whereas the rest of us may know a lot of people in other countries, but you wouldn't call it a worldwide network. Yeah, because most people who are white especially don't seem to understand the severity of this world situation. If you're all by yourself, doesn't matter how much money you have because you can just have an angry mob or horde come and raid your property and take everything from you and kill you, especially once they start unleashing the hordes against us, cut off people or create famine-like conditions or something, crash the system, claim it's China with an

EMP, and then all the hordes will just go radiating outwards, drug addicts and ethnic gangs and whatever.

God, that's happening in the States already, I think, with this new celebrity game that Rhonda Santos is playing to send plane loads of aliens to the posh neighborhoods to see what the reaction would be. And actually, the reaction has been pretty well, although there's a small sample size at this point, and if they keep doing it, I think the reaction is going to be less charitable. Yeah, you can only poke a lion in a cage so much before it retaliates against you.

Yeah, I think that's right. So, none of us has an optimistic forecast for our immediate future, although I did, a lot of people have been talking about September 24th, something dire was going to happen, and I did a little looking at that, and where that date seems to have happened was from February when a German politician said something bad was going to happen on September 24th that we're all going to take notice of and never forget. And he was speaking in February, and the story I read said he meant to say February 24th, but he said September 24th.

To further complicate that matter, other people have said this is going to be a change in the banking situation, and I have no insight of that since I have no insight in the money. But I was in a bank today because somebody generously sent me a check, and I tucked it in there, and it's like something fishy is going on there because I bank in a small-town bank, and they're unpretentious pretty much, but they seem to be scaling down all of their offerings, whether they're debit cards or non-essential frills. Those things are all disappearing, which maybe they should, just sound financial practice, but I get the feeling that there's something funny going on with the banks, and I kind of don't know what to do because I want to leave enough money in there to use my debit card, but on the other hand, I don't want to wake up one morning and find that money has disappeared, and I think the whole country is worried about exactly that.

Yeah, usually that's the way it works with them. They wait for a certain time like 9-11, and then they give the signal, and they all act in concert. Yes, that's right.

So everybody's safety deposit box could be raided over the weekend or a long weekend or something? Right, which, yeah, that's right, and so this is a Jewish tactic we haven't talked about. In fact, that little booklet, I don't recall this, but I don't recall any financial aspect. There's one called Never Give a Sucker an Even Break.

Oh, yes, yes, we talked about that on the other show, yeah. This one could be called Take the Money and Run, like that Woody Allen movie's title. Yeah, it could very well be.

They've certainly done that enough times. I remember a meme, a cartoon illustration of one of this tribal group with a big sack of money on his back running from God or something like that. Yeah, that sounds appropriate.

The relationship of God to the Jews is pretty much a money making, limited to a money making enterprise. So we've done it again. We've run out of time.

We have about a minute and a half left. What's your summation for people who are trying to analyze the people who are trying to destroy us utterly? Make sure you do your research thoroughly and then integrate it or apply it to your personal experience and then make sure you keep hyper-vigilant and look back over the course of your own life and think about times that you've had your life sabotaged and who did it and then recall their images and say, was this person one of that group? Yeah, probably is right. We need a targeted individual database now.

That could be like a new planned parenthood, only we wouldn't be recommending any abortions. Surely there are enough people that need an organization like this because so many people have been attacked. Most of them are controlled opposition organizations.

They have a couple of these organizations, but I attempted to reach out to them myself and it was them trying to gather information on you and run demoralization, PSYOPs and so on. Yeah, it's the same with people trying to start militias on the internet. I talk about a dead-end street.

You say, yeah, I want to join a militia. You've got 10 federal agencies chagging you thereafter. Anyway, be true to yourself and don't tell lies and try to fight them when you hear them.

I can't say we're going to succeed at anything, but we're not going to give up trying. I appreciate everybody who's listened out there. We're on every Monday and Thursday from five to seven.

We have interesting people like Loki with practical information on how to best forestall our own demise. I wish you all the best out there. Thanks again to all the callers.

Thanks again to all the listeners who support our efforts to provide facts for you to keep us alive. Loki, I'll see you next time. All right.

Good to be on. Yeah, same here.

## The Rainbow Bridge

Hi, Jack Hart here. This is Kaminsky Goes Ballistic. It's not a Jack Hart podcast in case you, you know, you think you made a mistake.

We're waiting for John Kaminsky due to the hurricane to having all kinds of technical difficulties. It came right over where he is in Florida. So it's got sporadic internet service and stuff.

I'm here with Loki. Loki, you're there, right? Greetings. How is it going, Jack? Very good.

Very good. I guess better. Well, you're in Canada.

So how good are you going in Canada? Yeah. I'm going down the tubes. That's all.

Loki, if I was in Canada, man, my only thought would be, you know, I'd be in Canada. That's exactly what I'm thinking about right now. I just don't know how right now I'm in the midst of a legal trouble and I'm in the midst of waiting around for that to finalize if it ever does.

So I don't know what to do until then. Yeah. Well, you come to play somewhere like Tennessee, Kentucky, all on the Cumberland Plateau, man.

It's, you know, you'll find you won't know the difference between the Canadian people and these people. They're all, they're all Scotch Irish and stuff. And it's the same people, the same people.

They're very friendly. And you know, there's no, it's pretty, it's pretty shlomo free. You know.

That's a good thing. Yeah. That's always a good thing.

I was thinking Idaho maybe or something in the Pacific Northwest, but it's a little bit cold too. That's where I am right now. Basically.

That's what I'm saying. That's what I'm saying. You know, the Cumberland Plateau is known for being like, first of all, I'm 1800 feet above sea level.

So if Putin wants to launch any of his tidal wave bombs, I'll be safe. Second of all, it produced all of that. I mean, you know, there's, it looks like Ireland around here.

Everything is green and more green, fat cattle all over the place. They got their Kentucky Derbys that they're famous for too. Right.

That's what I have. Kentucky bluegrass and stuff. It's, I mean, this is one of the, it's listed as one of the places you would come to survive an apocalypse, you know, in the world.

So anyway, we're supposed to be talking about the Rainbow Bridge and Heimdall, the, the guy who was the horn that he's on the watch for the giants. I thought the most interesting thing about the Rainbow Bridge is, you know, my whole thing is I started off with, with the Montauk projects with Preston Nichols, cause he was the progenitor of that. And he was a friend of mine.

We had some long talks in private and stuff late at night. The actual Montauk projects, the original name of it was Project Rainbow and it had nothing to do with like the Philadelphia, all that shit you hear about the Philadelphia experiment and stuff like that. It was run by John von Neumann.

It was before the war. Now, during the war, it was, it was broken off and then it was resumed as, as, as the Montauk projects. But the original name of it was Project Rainbow and it was supposed to cross the Rainbow Bridge, which it's, it's not pronounced a Rainbow Bridge, it's a Beavott, Beavott Bridge.

It's actually mispronounced, well, that's the English word, but it spans between Asgard and Midgard. That means the world. Right.

Bifrost. The Bifrost. The Bifrost.

Bifrost was supposed to say, yeah, yeah. But it spans between the gods and mortals. And this was the intention of the Montauk projects.

I did research on this because of that. And I ended up, you know, I got a little bit into Heimdall. And it's a, it's pretty, the strangest thing, well, first of all, when they tell you about Norse mythology, man, you know, I can look at like four different translations, five different translations of the runes of like old Norse, and it'll be five different, five different things.

It's even worse than Sumerian. So, you know, they really don't have it down pat, but I, this Heimdall is easy, easy, the shining white, Heimdall either means swarty, black, or shining white. So you figure it out.

But the strangest part about him is that he's, he's got nine mothers. And this corresponds to the nine daughters of Ran and Aja, the goddess of wind and sea, Ran being winds, Aja being sea. These are the nine wave medians.

And, you know, you talk about Nikolai Tesla, the secrets of three, six, and nine, this is actually revealed in the saga, the famous saga, the Herovar saga, which is one J.J. Tolkien used, where King Heimdall. Don't you, I think you mean the Havamel. Is that, is that how you pronounce it? Will you help me out with this Norse pronunciation? Yeah, it's the Havamel, Havamel, which is basically like one of the most significant portions of the poetic edda.

It's like, I'm, I'm basically about 77 or more percent Scandinavian. So that's sort of the background that I'm coming from. And one place where my ancestors came to Canada on one side of my family is actually called Gimli, Manitoba, which is just north of Winnipeg.

And Gimli is like the Nordic conception of, of like a heaven. Yeah. Was Ginnifor, wasn't that where, uh, they, they, they, they, they slayed the giant and they, uh, they made, uh, some Ginnifor.

I don't, uh, some Ginnifor, I know Ginnifor is, you know, Snorri Sturluson's talks about it, but I'm not quite sure how he does, uh, but in that saga, you got to help me out with the, see, I'm from Brooklyn and it's going, you know, we have Brooklyn China, uh, but in that saga that, uh, uh, uh, King Heinrich, he, uh, he's questioned by Odin, Odin disguises himself as somebody he's going to execute. And, uh, you know, you got a choice. You can have a riddle contest with the King, you know, and if you can beat the King, you can get out of being executed.

And Odin disguises himself as a guy to be executed. And he asks him a bunch of riddles about these wave maidens. Uh, and, uh, I, I got into it with, uh, uh, I did an exegesis on, on the, uh, I'm going to call it the Hero of our saga.

Just correct me when I go. The Havamal saga. Havamal.

Yeah, that's, that's the one we're talking about, the J.R. Tolkien one, by the, uh, the Valkyries, if, uh, gets Typhling, the sword of destiny from the island where the, uh, the, uh, the, uh, the berserkers all kill each other and the island is concealed. Uh, here, I got it right here. Oh, there's a new translation of the Havamal that came out in recent years.

By some guy named Elfric Avery, who's in Canada. And Tolkien's son did a translation of it too. Oh yeah.

Yeah. I heard that Tolkien's son was sort of like a traitor though, to his, I don't know, to, I guess you could say, it's an academic. What do you want? You got to kiss Shlomo's butt, you know, get nowhere.

Uh, says, uh, Young did the same thing. He sold out the Shlomo too, you know? Uh, so, uh, right. Yeah.

Serrano talks about that. And I know he does. When I wrote my book, uh, uh, uh, those that would arouse Leviathan, I, all I had access to was, uh, Young.

So, uh, you know, I use the transference. I use Mysterium Canunchonus, uh, and I use that Rosarian Philosophorum we were talking about before. But, uh, Serrano opened my eyes to, uh, the way I saw it, uh, you know, and, uh, almost like a Luciferian sense.

It's the same way, uh, you know, the S as far as I'm concerned, Miguel Serrano is, is the, uh, is the spokesman for the SS and, uh, I think the SS still exists and there is, uh, yeah, that makes sense. There's all sorts of evidence that he provides in his works, basically. Yeah.

I, I believe he met Hitler in the, uh, in the South Pole, you know, after, after the, after the, I don't see why not. Cause he was all over the whole earth visiting the Dalai Lama and everything else. So if he had connections to people that high up, then there's no reason to doubt that he wouldn't have met Hitler himself.

Well, there's a story about him where, uh, the, uh, one of the India from India, one of the, uh, the, uh, diplomats from India wanted to open up the Antarctic to, uh, like all the other countries that didn't have claims there and make it like an open thing. And it was, this was presented, uh, you know, to, to, to the world and they were going to do this and, uh, you know, the, the Argentina, Chile, uh, the United States all objected, uh, and they all sent their, their, their, their biggest diplomat standard to try to talk to him. Uh, the United States has sent a special envoy.

He's pretty famous. I forget his name, but, uh, he, he was talking, they couldn't even get a, uh, uh, they couldn't even get an interview with this guy in the room that was running, running India at the time. But, uh, Serrano was going out with his daughter, uh, and, uh, he, he, he talked to him and, uh, uh, and, uh, after that, India withdrew this proposal to do this.

Uh, actually he made a big thing out of it. He got up and he put a rose in, in Serrano's lapel and almost like, you know, this is, uh, uh, it was this act of subservience. And, uh, after that, uh, uh, Eisenhower was all in the same year or a year later that, uh, they, uh, they had that, that treaty, the Antarctic treaty in 58.

That way it prevented the Anglo American establishment from crowding in there and taking it for themselves. Yeah. And the Russians took the Russians to the right.

True. Two pincers of the same octopus there. Pinching Europe together.

You think so? I'm hoping Putin's had a change of heart here with his Z's on there, uh, on the tanks, you know, it has an occult significance, uh, yeah, yeah, the SS rune, uh, seen in a different direction or something, I'm not really too sure. There's an occult site that talks about the Vero girls and, uh, it was put out from, uh, it was being put out from Austria. It was an extension of the, uh, the Vienna, uh, uh, group that was, uh, but, uh, they'd been been online since maybe 2007.

I think the guy was funny. He was chased to Iceland, but anyway, it's, it's the best occult site on the internet. And it's, uh, what's the name of it? Cause it cause a Nostra cause a Nostra.

Uh, it's all in German. Uh, but you can, you can use the translator. I had to go through the whole thing.

Right. And, uh, they talk about all the things that, you know, Serrano talks about. They never mentioned Serrano, but, uh, excuse me.

And the end, uh, the end result is that, uh, all these factions are split up all over the world and inter-dimensionally and stuff. And, uh, uh, the last thing, the final thing is plan Z, Z plan. And Z plan is when all these factions come together and they, it's Serrano's, uh, you know, when he talks about, uh, the, the, the, uh, the order to attack the, uh, that's what it is.

That would be a good thing if that were true. Yeah. A lot of the research I did into Serrano or into Putin just seems like he's affiliated with the Kosher Nostra, but maybe he just has to deal with them.

Uh, yeah. Uh, he's got to deal with them. He was affiliated with the world economic forum, but then again, he's a KGB guy.

They, you know, they infiltrate and they assess that's what they do. Right. No.

So, uh, just be, what is that your phone? Or is that John? Yeah. I'm gonna have to try to unplug that or something. I'll just leave it off the hook.

Yeah. Yeah. Maybe it was John.

You should have answered it. Yeah. I don't know.

Well, if it is him call again and then I'll do that. Well, they like to, they like to call in at the worst time, right? Like when you're in the bathtub or something, if you're being gang stalked by this cabal of nuts, yeah, he was talking about, you think you're being gang stalked. Uh, I know I'm definitely being stalked by these guys.

Creeps. Cause everywhere I go, they're all over me. Yeah.

Good website is [stopgangstalkingcrimes.com](http://stopgangstalkingcrimes.com) for people who want to know more about that subject, very involved. But basically they just stalk you and they harass you and experiment on you for their neuroscience research, their transhumanist agenda. Well, the second you start talking about, uh, Miguel Serrano, you make yourself a target, uh, suspected of being, uh, you know, uh, I think they have a lot of problems with the third power right now.

So I was saying with those Z's on the tank, uh, I know, I know people that know, you know, that are, are over there and five places and I, you know, they got those, those rockets that do mark 25. Those are not supposed to exist. And they were only supposed to be theoretical.

That's shocked the shit out of NATO when he used those. And they got, uh, they've also used jamming technologies, uh, to, to, to land, uh, Tomahawk strikes that should have been picked up easily that, that, that, uh, NATO never saw coming. Uh, and, and China's use these, these same technologies I'm being told.

So, uh, they, they're telling me that I got them from the aliens, but alien being a code word for the third power, uh, you know, as far as I'm concerned, and the third power being these, uh, hidden factions of Germans, uh, yeah, it could very well be the case. So, uh, but I, we were supposed to get into this, this, uh, this, uh, uh, by frost bridge before us bridge, uh, and I'm waiting for, uh, we're going to go way off, uh, uh, John's, uh, uh, yeah. As agenda here, because we were supposed to bring this to bidden here.

I see it. I see him in the chat here, but I don't hear anything. Yeah.

Let me, maybe he was trying to call in or something. It could have been. No, there he is.

I see him with his mouth open. John. It looks perplexed that, well, well, anyway, what I was saying, I don't know if he knows he's on camera.

Can you see him on camera? I can see. Yeah. I was saying with this, this, uh, this Honda character, he has, uh, he's, uh, he has nine mothers, which are the wave maidens.

Just hold on a second. I'll see if it's him. Okay.

Oh, sorry. I'm busy. I don't, I can't talk now.

Yeah. Just some, some agent who's trying to worm his way into my good graces to talk. He always calls it, you know, at those exact moments when you're trying to, I get the same thing, Adam, sometimes I say, uh, there's been periods where it happens and then, uh, I'm pretty free of them now, you know, uh, this stuff that's happens and, uh, they stay away from me coincidental that they just call it certain moments and so forth.

Just when you're emailing something or whatever, you know, yeah. Yeah. Trying to find out about something and then they just call you and they start talking about the thing.

You're researching on the internet or whatever it may be. I get the same thing sometimes, you know, I get that. But, uh, I, I, I, I've, I've learned to understand that they're always there.

You know, uh, certain people in society are always, always surveilled, uh, a standard operating procedure for the NSA, uh, and for, uh, the DOD. So, uh, Sean's locked out of his own interview. He looks forlorn and lost.

I see you're back by the way. Oh, you there? I am here. I'm on both phone and thing.

I'm going to hang up my phone. Well, yeah, you should take the camera off too. She

said, I know it's deadly, but, uh, okay.

So, uh, did you want to, you want to interject? Yeah. Before we, we don't want to go way off topic. Yeah.

About, about Heimdall. It says on Wikipedia, his name is the one who illuminates the world illumination, or I guess maybe that has a connection to the rainbow bridge being like the, uh, chakras maybe, and it also says he's the whitest of the gods, right? Right. That there's one that says he's the whitest.

And there's another one that says his name means shorty or dark black. So I don't know what's which one to believe here. Uh, is he white or is he black? And yeah, I know that they're trying to whitewash that figure of Heimdall.

In a recent movie, they put a black guy playing the role of Heimdall. Well, according to what I read is he's a mean shorty one. I think, uh, oh no, you know, you know what? I'm confusing him with Seta.

Okay. But I did read that Heimdall was, was dark or black too. But that could have been inserted in here.

Cause, uh, by Marvel comics for all I know, yeah, this is like, uh, uh, it's kind of like a stock link on it. I'm looking at right here. I can't find it.

But so I could have been confusing it with a lot of those references to swarthyhness though. They only referred to people with like black hair, right? Right. I know that Norway, right? Yeah.

Yeah. So yeah, can you guys hear me at all? Yeah, I can hear you. Okay.

Can I break into this a little bit here? Yeah, this is my show. Thank you all for, uh, and, uh, Mr. Lee for, uh, uh, guiding me here to, through Firefox. I had, uh, I had an idea if, uh, I don't know how far you guys have gotten down the road here.

Or basically just discussing Shepard, the objective of what I wanted to do, uh, which was, uh, compare the mythology of this archetypal crisis to, uh, the situation we face today. Have you guys discussed that at all? No, no. I was waiting for you to get that.

I was saying, I was just saying to Loki that, that you wanted to, to, to equate this, uh, with, uh, yeah, I mean, that was the point of it. Uh, first of all, I wanted to really introduce you as a kind of idols of mine. You've both been on the show before and, and really have, uh, uh, displayed a tremendous, uh, range of, uh, knowledge about these, these, uh, these ancient scripts, Jack, when we were talking on the phone earlier today, you kind of blew my mind by talking about how the, uh, North's myths had a tangent to ancient Persia around the time of Darius.

Right, right. Uh, well that goes with the Lokasana. That's with the flighting of Loki.

Uh, it starts with a party, uh, and Loki's not invited. Uh, they've figured out how to, uh, uh, make enough mead for all the gods. So they're all like going to drink this mead, but certain scholars and academics have linked it to a, a Vedic, a Vedic text where they talk about, uh, the, the, the, the Asura and the divas are fighting over the Soma, the Soma.

And, uh, and they, they, they, they link it to this text. It's, it's after, uh, the Asura got their hands on the, uh, on the Soma, on the Soma. So this, this mead is not beer.

It's, it's, it's something else. It's, uh, it's a chunk in the Vedics. It's, uh, it's made by the moonlight.

They say it's a plant, but then they say it's made something with a cow. The cows and the cattle. And that's why those are sacred.

Then, uh, uh, the Hindus, the, to the Hindus, but, uh, it's. I saw that Jack and song to a symbol where they're, they're like praising the me as the, uh, as, as the key to all knowledge. And I got to thinking, are these people all alcoholics? And it's not beer.

It's not beer. It's, it's something that the gods drink. It's so much.

But they're all, maybe they're talking about the blood, like the grail and they, you know, like my affiliations with these, these beings. And we're getting into that. My, uh, sub stacks, I, yeah, they drink blood.

They drink blood, you know, with, with 39 trillion bacteria cells and, uh, 30 trillion human cells and the human cells are all contained in the bloodstream. So there's, uh, there's a lot to that, that, uh, that myth, that supposed myth about vampires drinking blood. I mean, Bram Stoker didn't just pull that out of thin air.

Uh, this, this scientific fact behind it. Uh, but yeah, getting back to like this, this, this, uh, we want to do the, the, the, the, the, the, the, the, by Beefrost Bridge, which that's, that's what we're supposed to call it, John, the Beefrost Bridge. We're going to defend, uh, offend the death metal people over in Europe.

But anyway, uh, it's collapsed. It's supposedly the stardust bridge ever built, but, uh, in Ragnarok, it collapses when Surtur comes out of the South, leading the army of the sons of, of the invincible sons of Mistralum. And, uh, he's got a weapon that was given to him by, uh, Sinmara.

It's called Leviathan. Strangely, that's what I named my book. Uh, those that would arouse Leviathan before I knew it.

This is where it all links back to Sauron. I'll tell, but in any case, uh, they come across the, uh, Beefrost Bridge and, uh, and, uh, they collapse it due to the weight of the heavy

weight. They're all giants and stuff.

Uh, and the sons of Mistralum are like the burning ones, uh, uh, almost equivalent to like the Bolignante, the shiny ones, uh, uh, of, uh, of Mesoamerican mythology. Uh, but, uh, This might have, if I could interject just, it might have something to do with like the Keepers of the Flame and Theosophy, what they speak of from Venus. Well, according to, according to Snorri Stolson, that's the, they created the world out of a fire from Mistralum.

I, I, I, I, I forget the whole legend. I haven't spent a long time since I did this, uh, just three or four years ago. I think I did this, the Revenge of Loki.

I did, I did like three or four of them and, uh, the Revenge of Loki. That's got an ancient picture of Loki holding up a net. And, uh, uh, that was the only, uh, well, there was two posts that, that, that veterans today would never, uh, they won't put them in their archives or on my author's page, but they ran them.

And what, what, what a fury they caused in the comments sections. But, uh, Loki's holding up a net. That's, that's when I went into all this.

So I'm going by my memory. So anyway, the Sons of Mistralum, they collapsed the bridge. Uh, and that's the sign that, that it's Ragnarok.

And I do believe we are in Ragnarok right now, to tell you the truth. I mean, uh, I, I look at somebody like Joe Bidden and, uh, this is madness. Uh, you know, like, uh, he's, he's appearing in front of that, uh, it looked like something out of like, uh, an internet, uh, uh, site about the Bohemian Grove with the fire in the back with the red lights.

And he's threatening like 70 or 80 million Americans that voted for Trump with the military. Uh, he's like a devil, man. I can't see no Satan now.

Uh, and, uh, they're all crazy. That people keep trying to find the great reset. They have a plan.

They're going to do this. They're going to do that. No, they're not.

They're on a suicide march, man. That they've gone, they've gone mad. That that's, that's what this is about.

That they've exposed themselves. I mean, with, with, uh, with the world economic forum, which is really just, uh, it's just, just, uh, uh, it's the metastasis of, of, uh, Bilderbergs. Uh, but they've exposed just what they are.

And, uh, they, they, they're losing, they're losing power in Europe. They're, they're right on the edge of revolution. It's not being imported in the United States, of course, but there's tanks rolling up, up and down German streets right now, uh, my friend, uh, or

rage.

My co-writer, he, uh, he fled Germany this morning. He says he doesn't know if he's going back there. Uh, Italy, they put this woman and I told she's a plant, but she's talking about, you know, she's, she's like, uh, the second coming of Hitler there, the way she's talking.

Uh, and, uh, they're calling her right wing and, uh, you know, the, the, the, the liberal process is like, uh, treating her like she's a second coming of Hitler. Uh, even though that would be a good thing. Uh, so, uh, this is, uh, this is anarchy.

Why, why are they, why are they picking a fight with China all of a sudden? Although my friend, uh, Phil, he says they do this every election, but, uh, I think, uh, you know, they've never denied the, uh, the treaty that Taiwan is, is, is part of China. Why suddenly are they doing that? I mean, uh, they've been in bed with China basically since Kissinger, uh, soiled Beijing with his presence in the seventies, uh, all the technology China has, they've gotten from America through Israel. And so what, what, what, why all of a sudden are they going at it with China? Why, why are they even going at it with Russia? I mean, what did they really need to start all this shit in the Ukraine? None of this makes any sense.

If you're trying to make a plan out of it, I think they're just reenacting biblical prophecy to deceive people, claiming that China's Gog and Russia's or whatever. I think dialectic, I think they're reenacting a Norse mythology or Norse religion. I think they're going with the dig.

I think we're seeing Ragnarok is what we're seeing. That's exactly what I wanted you to talk about. I wanted you to stay on topic, even though I wasn't here.

And this is a, I'm so happy to hear you doing this. Um, well, you told me what you wanted. That's right.

Yeah. Yeah. I'm sorry.

I had such trouble getting in. It's like a, like Comcast just came back on the air a few minutes ago and I've been trying all this time to get attached by phone. It's really a, it's really a tough situation, but it seems like you pretty much covered that topic.

One of the other things I wanted to do is get you guys talking about Serrano and about Herman Worth and about the Hyperboreans and what, what possibility of this lost philosophy that we have abandoned and it has been stamped in a submission by Jewish communists. Can we possibly resuscitate into maybe restoring some kind of sanity to the world? Uh, uh, I don't know how we're going to do that, but it seems to me like we've lost a better philosophy than we used to have. And we have been derailed by some people would say the Demiurge into this self-destructive path that is leading us toward our

doom.

What do you guys think about that? Uh, you know, I try to, I try to, uh, not alienate the Christians because that's what I did for the first time. I don't want to, I don't want to abandon the Christians either. They've been betrayed as much as we have.

Um, you know, but when I told you the other thing, I told you the other day, John, when they start screaming this shit about Lucifer and Lucifer's the devil and, uh, you know, and then they claim in the other hand that they're national socialists. Well, have you ever read Ronald Ron's book, uh, in Lucifer's court? Uh, have you ever read Miguel Serrano is more or less the spokesman for national socialism and, uh, in the current time, uh, Savitri Davila also said that if you're claimed to be a Christian and a national socialist and either you're, you don't know what you're talking about or you're a hypocrite. Yeah.

So many of the people who we know and we observe with our kind of horror, uh, uh, talking about how they're, uh, uh, uh, Hitler fans and, uh, and, and it's like they want to go after the Jews for the terrible, uh, uh, uh, things that they did during world war two are actually promoting the things that led to that disaster. But, uh, you know, I have a writer, Mike K and he goes into this all the time. I mean, you know, he won't, he won't go with me, me and Phil and, and I'll rage.

We're trying to like, uh, we're trying to make nice with the Christians more or less. I have a lot, I have a lot of Christian readers, you know, uh, believe it or not, you know, and believe it or not, if you knew me five years ago, the stuff I used to say on veterans today to them was, you know, that was really crazy stuff. I used to give them my address, Tom, if they wanted to fight, come on, you know, I'm a little older now.

I don't do that no more. But, uh, so what's your role on veterans today? Now, Jack, I don't really have on veterans today. Uh, I was thinking about, you know, uh, actually buying it from them, but, uh, no, it's, it's too many, uh, it's too many trolls on there.

They're too deeply wrapped in with the, uh, uh, you know, with, uh, the Jews and stuff, uh, you talk about the Kazarian mafia, who the hell coined that phrase? They did, you know, uh, Preston James, I think, right, right, right. See, well, he knows. Yeah.

He was on rents all the time, spouting off his rhetoric. Yeah. Yeah.

I know his real name. It's not his real name. So Mike Harris was another one involved in that.

And it's a, it's a tremendous, uh, it's a tremendous blinder. All those, all those, uh, synonyms for Jews, uh, that are, are, are mere deflections from the principal characters. And it's like they use it to, even Amy Goodman admitted this on our show, you know, it's like they use it to keep people from seeing what the real problem is, and if you can't see

the real problem is Jewish control of really the entire world, but most certainly the United States, then we can't make any progress at all.

And that's what we're doing right now. We're not making any progress at all. So, so how possibly can, what happened at Ragnarok and, and the, the principles that, that led to Ragnarok, assuming it's a real, uh, historical geographical thing that happened, what produced that? Was there some kind of Persian? Yes.

Was there some kind of Persian intrusion into Northern Europe that, uh, maybe, uh, serve to, uh, uh, subjugate the Germans and, and, uh, and produce the kind of, uh, takeover of that society like we see today with the Jews now controlling Russia, China, and the United States. I don't know how much they control. They, they, you want to hear my take on it? Okay.

Okay. Well, I did a lot of research and, uh, you know, it doesn't seem that there really ever was a Rome, you know, that, that Flamenco is right. That this is all, uh, this is all a nonsense.

And, uh, Rome is really Cologne in Germany. I think if you look in Cologne, you'll find 12 major cathedrals, uh, a scriptorium capable of holding 20,000 scrolls that, that which is nothing of the sort was ever found in Rome. Uh, so, uh, most of the stuff, uh, that you got written about Rome came from Benedictine monks.

Uh, so, uh, what happens is they had the Atonian dynasty, uh, which really unified Europe, uh, forget about Charlemagne. So, uh, if Charlemagne existed, he must've been a fish because there's another researcher, a famous Dutch. Yeah.

But yeah, that, that, where Charlemagne's territory was in his castle was underwater at the time, a time that they, they give it the Carolingian dynasty. Uh, what happened is, is, is, is the, these Northern French laws, this woman, she, she married, uh, uh, one of the, uh, uh, one of the, uh, the Otto's, uh, actually it was Henry the Fowler, uh, his father, I forget his name. I think his name was Henry too.

And it started the Atonian dynasty. And we were talking about, uh, uh, Wilkie pronounces it was a Haravar saga. Uh, Havamal, Havamal, right, right.

King Heidrich is Henry the Fowler in that saga. Now they try to make it, oh, it was spanked. He was in fifth century.

No, no, it goes through this. It records the two wars fought against the Huns by the Atonian dynasty that drove back the Huns, backed into Hungary. Uh, they, they, they, Byzantium, Byzantium was formed by the Russians, which, you know, they're going around now with, I don't know, what are they calling it again, the old Russian dynasty.

That's what Flamenco always claimed. Yeah. Right, right.

It was formed by the Byzant, it was formed by them and the Saxons. Okay. And they, and what happened is the Saxons were in the Vikings.

They had a feud. Uh, that was what, that was when, uh, they tried to initiate the Christian religion, Bruno the Great, another one of the Ottos, he was the Otto's brother. There was three of them.

Uh, and he was really the first Pope. And, uh, what happened is the Vikings rebelled, all the Saxons and the Germans who rebelled against this. Cause the three underclasses, they lost all their rights, man.

Now, now only the Kings and the Queens had the rights of the aristocracy. So they rebelled. Uh, uh, I forget the name of it.

It's, it's recorded in history as a rebellion, but they say it happened in the eighth century, which is bullshit. It happened in the 10th century. It gets confusing now if you read the actual historical, but there was a rebellion with, uh, with, uh, one of the Otto's sons, and that's what they're talking about.

Oh, the Stillinger Rebellion, the Stillinger Rebellion. But in any case, these, these, these Norse, they, they fled to the North country. That's why it was called Gietland.

Uh, and, uh, they, they fought them. They, they, they, they, these were all the fiercest warriors in the Germanic tribes though. So they went to Iceland to get away from, from Bruno.

That's why you got all those artists in Iceland. I mean, they try to tell you, oh yeah, well, they went there to, they, yeah, they went there to catch codfish. That's why these were the most literate men in Europe at the time.

And anything we have of European literature comes from Iceland. It was, you know, it's interesting that I'm related to a Gil Scallygrimson from Iceland, from Reykjavik. Yeah, yeah, yeah.

We could get into Iceland. Let me just say this before we go too far, since I'm so late here, uh, you're listening to Jack Hart and Loki Hulgaard on Kominsky Goes Ballistic, Behind Enemy Lines on speakfreeradio.com, where, uh, undoubtedly going to have call-in shows for interested questioners after the top of the hour and the number to call will be, uh, 1-605-562-0400. That's 1-605-562-0400.

The code you'll have to punch in after you reach the first level is 811-7272 and the pound sign. I want to apologize for being late. It was a technical difficulty and I want to thank the great folks for filling in.

And I especially want to thank these two extremely credible commentators for trying to

draw a parallel between our historical insanity that has led us to this, uh, perch on the eve of destruction that has been amply demonstrated throughout our history and has really been, uh, uh, sliced up and diced up by these two guys, uh, who are like the rest of us looking for a way to derail the people who are trying to kill most of the rest of us. And he just said something a minute ago, Jack, uh, where let me just, I want to give you the complete history. Yeah, go ahead.

Okay. Yeah. I want to give you the real history of Shlomo.

All right. Now what happened is these Vikings, they did an end run. Uh, they, they come around and they come down to Denver river and all those rivers and, and, and, and they sack, they sack Kiev and that's where they started that they did that the Russian dynasty and stuff, but, uh, they also laid siege to, to, to Byzantium.

Uh, and, uh, that's when it was settled that they would become Christians for some reason. And, uh, uh, uh, this guy, he married the Byzantium queen, uh, Vladimir, and, uh, he converted the Norse, the Norse to, uh, Christianity. His name wasn't Vladimir Putin, was it? No.

But okay. Now we get the Shlomo. Okay.

Now they go and they established all these trade routes because they had to make, they, they made a truce between the three of them. There were three major powers. There, there, there, there, there were the, the, the, uh, Saxons, there were the Russians and there were, there were, there were the, uh, actual, the Kievan Rus.

But there was somebody else in the mix that they couldn't deal with that, which was called the Pecheneg tribe. They were a lawless band of, of nomads. They never had any property, uh, and they were slave traders.

And, uh, that's, that's who the original, they, they, they, they were, they started ambushing all the caravans that were going to Byzantium from, from, from, from, from, uh, Russia. Uh, so they, they, they actually ceased trade, trade, trade ceased to exist. Uh, and now Constantine VII, he comes out with a decree and he wants to incorporate these Pechenegs into the empire.

Okay. And he's saying, and he's imploring his son, who's the next emperor. I I've reproduced this and stuff.

Uh, actually I got it from Yale and Yale took the whole thing down, but somebody else put it up. Uh, but, uh, he, uh, he gives the whole history of them, uh, how they, how they, uh, the Turks all scared and, uh, how they were raiding Russia and how they were raiding Viking caravans. So they were incorporated and then they became something called the Radonites.

Okay. Yeah. You, Jack, can you hang on for a second? Uh, the, the, the, the sound is a little weird.

Uh, are you too close to the microphone? Maybe. How's this? Oh, that's a little better. Yeah.

Okay. Yeah. I'm using a microphone by the way.

Yeah. Yeah. As you're going along with your, uh, with your itinerary there, it, it strikes me that you've left out something that we've come to consider a popular addition to history, and that is the presence of the Khazars.

Were the Khazars a real entity there? The Pechenegs were the Khazarians. They were a Khazarian tribe. They're still known as the Donmar in Turkey.

That, that, that, that there's the upper and the lower Pechenegs. They, uh, the lower one of the Pechenegs, uh, were the Donmar named after the Donmar River, which is around where they live. All you, you get the Jews from the Middle East.

They say they're Sephardic Jews. There's no such thing as a Sephardic Jew. What you got there is slaves and that they were trading with the Irish for hundreds of years.

And they had adapted, uh, this, this religion. Uh, they, they had actually gotten together with another Bruno. Like these Brunos were like immortal, man.

I traced them for like 300 years. It kept popping up with the same name. And that's when your, your Bible appeared, your old Testament.

Uh, they, she, she went over there and they say, oh, the Pechenegs killed them. Or some say he got killed by the Prussians, but that's when your Bible, the Leningrad Codex is as far back as the Bible goes. These Radonites, if you, if you study Carolingian history, they were the Jew traders.

They had, they had all the trade routes. You couldn't trade unless you were a Radonite, uh, across, across national boundaries. And that's how the Jews became rich.

They were merchants. Try not to get too close to the mic. I think you're, I think you're like blowing the speakers out on us.

Okay. All right. So, okay.

Speak. This has been, uh, you know, Slomo's been around a long time. Now you said that you, I missed a word that you said, was it Bruno? Yes.

The Bruno was the first Pope. Uh, and then there were three other, two other Brunos too. They come in threes.

Uh, it's, it's got something to do with German royalty as it was back then. Who exactly were the Brunos? Brunos were, uh, well, all right. There was Henry the Fowler, uh, uh, had, uh, had, uh, two sons.

There was, uh, there was Otto the Great and there was Bruno the Great. Okay. Otto the Great.

He became the Holy Roman Emperor. Uh, no, I think it was the second Otto. The first Otto, no, no.

Otto the Great became the Holy Roman Emperor. I'm correct. And he defeated the Huns in battle, uh, and drove back the, the, the, the, the, drove them back, uh, across the border, which is why we're, you know, we're not a Hungarian or Hungarian now.

Uh, but in any case, uh, Slavic, uh, but in any case, uh, he had another brother and this was Bruno, this was Bruno the Great. Bruno the Great was the first Pope. Now, uh, a lot of researchers have said that that's why they've, uh, there's a 300 years missing from the dark ages.

But, uh, frankly, I think it's much more than 300 years. I think the whole thousand years was made up and it wasn't, we aren't that far removed from the days of Sumer, Acadia, Chaldea, uh, and that's. And what year do you think those really were as opposed to what they say? They were a couple of thousand years ago.

No more, no more. Well, let me do a sound check on you. Say something.

Hello. Well, uh, and Serrano, he talks about this migration too, how they came down. They were, they were a mixed race of Mongol slaves and stuff.

Uh, and, uh, the Arab traders, they report the same thing at the time. Cause I've read the, uh, I've read their accounts because most of it's been purged from our Western accounts. But, uh, yeah, I was talking about the Khazars, some had red hair and some were almost black.

Some were blonde and some were shorty and black and short. Uh, so it was a mixed race. They all came in.

Uh, they, they, they, they all came in about the 10th century. Uh, it was a mass migration into Europe. I totally discounted that, that the Germanic race came down the Jutland peninsula, barren, frozen peninsula.

That happened to have been underwater when they say they did. For the Cimbri wars with the Rome, where were the battlefields? They can't find any of these battlefields. They made all this shit up, man.

And that's why we're in the situation we're in because these people are always quoting

history. You know, they made history up, man. History is part of the cage you're in.

So like Henry Ford said, history is bunk. Yeah. Uh, well, Henry Ford was a, we should have listened to him, you know? Uh, uh, but, uh, that's, that comes down to like what, you know, Loki, I'm sure you're familiar, like with the, uh, the discrepancy between, uh, Avola and Serrano between what the Jew really is, you know, what Shlomo, I try not to say Jew, I say Shlomo, I know that there's a good work by Avola called three aspects of the XYZ problem, XYZ, of course, meaning that, that tribal group, that's a very good work that discusses it.

I was wondering what your thoughts are about, uh, the Kazarians maybe being like the Svartalfs in the Edda, like the, the, the black dwarves who live underground and they commit, like, uh, you know, they kill people and drink their blood. Yeah. Well, that's, that's like a, uh, uh, Shaver wrote about that, uh, uh, with the Shaver mystery, right.

Right. Right. I was just familiar with that.

Yeah. I remember Lemuria. Tell me, would you tell me a little more about that? I know so superficially the shavers, but I didn't realize he was tied up with the, uh, the Shvartalfs.

Well, he wrote, I remember Lemuria, which is a tool and it was printed in, uh, it was published in amazing stories and it started a tremendous furor with Shlomo because Shlomo got it. A lot of people didn't, uh, yeah. I think it's available through adventures, unlimited press.

Oh yeah. Yeah. I I've got it on a couple of posts.

I've got the link to the whole book. And, and, and amazing stories, Ray Palmer's amazing stories kindled the entire new age movement in the United States where all of these alien groups were like, were like created by these stories. And this is something I didn't know that I should have known maybe that, uh, there was a Jewish Genesis to, uh, this whole operation.

Yeah. Yeah. Well, they, they, they pretty much, uh, uh, they, they come and did science fiction with Isaac Asimov.

And he's, he's the guy that really started this push towards transhuman. And he used to write stories about the human race was dead and, uh, you know, planets inhabited only by robots and stuff like that. He wrote 600 books.

Yeah. Yeah. So, you know, they all write on the pseudonyms and stuff.

So it was probably, it's probably a cadre of Jewish writers writing that shit. I don't know how anybody writes 600 books. We have, we have the same thing in, in, in the sciences too, as well as it's like, uh, and it's, it's not just Einstein, but it's Velikovsky and all these

other people where, where we have a whole Jewish script that has created our scientific spectrum and we don't, we have a pretty good idea that it's not real at all.

Yeah. Well, Velikovsky, he said what, 2,800 years ago, uh, well, it'd be 3,800 years ago that this calamity occurred, uh, that, uh, he was a Jew, but that, Oh yeah. Yeah.

He was, is there, is it, is there any concordance between, uh, the Velikovsky stuff and the, and, and the famous catastrophes of Coleman's Beaumont and all these other people, uh, to Jewish propaganda, do you think? Uh, you know, almost everything that we have is Jewish propaganda. You know, that's what I'm saying. I mean, they wrote the old Testament.

That's, that's why there's no pyramids and no, no sphinx in the Bible. You know why? Cause he would, he never set foot in fricking Egypt. Uh, this, this was written by a nomadic tribe of Russians.

Uh, they didn't even caught them changing the dates in the Crimea era. I wrote a soul story about this. Uh, this, this basically no such thing as a, as a, a Hebrew from, from, from, from, uh, Palestine.

They're all from Russia, man. It's the first time they've ever been in Palestine. You know, this is the right return.

Uh, that's, that's what they're covering up. Uh, you have people like the Marx brothers with Harpo Marx being strawberry blonde. He's a Russian.

Right. Well, look, look, I used to live, uh, I stayed for four months, right across the street from a Hasidic, uh, temple and stuff where they go to school. And these kids are blonde with red hair.

They did pull straight. They, they look like if you put them in a cowboy hat instead of a Hasidic hat and threw them in the Midwest, they'd look right at home that, you know, most of them are blonde with red hair, you know? So it's, it's really, uh, just a pretending, assuming this fake identity. Yeah.

Well, that's what we all are. We're all assuming fake identities. And the worst part of it is British, British Israelism.

Well, uh, we've convinced ourselves with a lost tribe of Israel, you know, they were headed down to the mid show break at, uh, at six o'clock. Uh, if you want to call in and talk to these guys, these fascinating, uh, scholars of ancient history, uh, the number to call is, uh, one six zero five five six two zero 400. The code you'll be asked to punch in is eight one one seven two seven two and the pound sign.

Uh, uh, I'm so happy to have you here. So, so sorry I was late and I missed the beginning

of that. But, uh, but, uh, I think maybe we're onto something that, uh, I think a lot of other people are onto it too, where we really have to investigate the, the underpinnings of the authority, uh, situations that we have let ourselves be captured by.

And I think, uh, digging out, uh, the origins of our civilization that have been concealed from us is, uh, is really up to you two guys. And I think after the break, depending on the phone calls that I would like to get into civilization before India in Central Asia and the North Pole and, and all of these, uh, all of these, uh, Herman Worth tangents and, uh, what really the second world war was about. Well, it's not only Herman Worth.

I mean, Alexander Dugan wrote a lot about this too. He was a big fan of Worth and the goddess. And, uh, I did a story on it, uh, return of the white queen.

And, uh, I, I, they've since taken down what I was, uh, uh, you can't, you can't find it no more in English, but, uh, I have big excerpts from what he wrote about it and, uh, you know, he, he likes Worth, uh, but, uh, you know, Alexander Dugan is a little too Jewish for my, uh, yeah, I know what you mean. Well, why don't Loki talk a little, man? Yeah. What's up? Loki talk to Serrano, man.

I haven't heard anything good with Serrano since, since Slipknot. On the topic of Dugan, there's one article that he wrote called the Dormition of the Mother Goddess. I think basically his, his whole program is pretty much, uh, multipolar in its own right, that it's Kremlin propaganda in multiple dimensions so that it just plays to every angle and it sort of tries to hook in everyone and everything into this rag bag so that they can force their agenda through, uh, and then play it off against the U S and NATO as the sort of opposition, like the two pincers that Francis Parker Yawkey spoke about in Imperium or the Enemy of Europe, that they're basically just playing them against one another and building up each faction.

So it'll be Russia and Islam and whatever, uh, alleged pro-white factions like Nordfront and whatever controlled opposition groups. Then they just associate them all together and call them Gog and Magog. And then they use the Zionists in the States to just hammer, hammer them or whatever, play it to the third world war and reenact biblical prophecy.

So Dugan's role is basically just to try to create this mythos to play it off against the mythos of whatever the alternative may be, the democratic mythos. The thing I can't get about Serrano a lot of times, and, and, and, and I'm sure you guys can do it better than I do, but every now and then, uh, he, when he lapses back into history, he seems to like leave the real world and go somewhere else, just like, uh, when, uh, people predict where, uh, where some people might've gone after the war, they kind of like leave reality. And it's one of the fascinating, but, but puzzling, uh, aspects of Serrano's work is that he's really operating in several dimensions.

And I think that's what keeps a lot of people from getting closer to him because they can't figure out where he goes. And it's like, there's a dimension to, uh, esoteric, uh, national socialist thought that kind of like leaves the real world and, and it makes it very difficult for people to follow in, in an empirical way, if you get what I'm driving at, but a lot of people are thinking that it's like maybe just esoteric concepts or psychological archetypes or something, but it's intended to be just understood in multiple dimensions, like literally, as well as metaphorically. So we're going into a four or five minute break here.

If you want to get, uh, if you want to get another beverage or make a pit stop, uh, I'm watching my clock tick down on the final minute. I'm always a little early for it. I want to thank you guys for carrying on and I can't wait to hear the recording of where you went when I wasn't here, but, uh, we've had, uh, this is hurricane territory down here and we're still have crews fixing up, uh, uh, wires and clearing brush and interrupting, uh, cell phones and all this other stuff.

And, uh, I'm so happy that, uh, that you guys had the fortitude and the common sense to, uh, do exactly what I wanted you to do. Way to go. You know, we, we, we, we, we, we act here, you know, we, we, we, uh, we do, we got to do, you know, I wish I knew where my board was, but I don't want to vaccinate your own vaccinated.

Right. Low-key. Yeah.

Yeah. Yeah. It's a bio weapon that I'm never going to take into my body.

Oh, we, we still have our brains left, you know, so, uh, yeah, there's nothing in the way at all. Paul, if you're listening, I don't have a board here, so I can't, I can't really tell exactly what the situation was I'm going by my wristwatch and I wish I had a better time around the screen, uh, but I never seemed to manage to get one, so, uh, we're just kind of, uh, treading water. We do have our, my, one of my favorite callers from, uh, from, uh, there's the music, we have a call from England waiting for after Julian.

Yes. Julian's not in England right now. We'll be back in a few minutes.

Okay. Was it a conspiracy? Did you know that the police in Boston were broadcasting? This is a drill. This is a drill on bull hordes during the marathon that the Boston Globe was tweeting that a demonstration bomb would be set off during the marathon for the benefit of bomb squad activities.

And that one would be set off in one minute in front of the library, which happened as the globe had announced peering through the smoke, you could see bodies with missing arms and legs, but there was no blood. The blood only showed up later and came out of a tube. They used amputee actors and a studio quality smoke machine.

Don't let yourself be played. Check out. And nobody died in Boston either.

Available at moonrockbooks.com. That's moonrockbooks.com. You are listening to speak free radio. The free speech internet radio platform. Okay.

Let's just follow the following under who could make this crap up. Not so long ago over on the Atlantic side of Florida, also known as the kosher coast, one Phillip Lusticoff came up with a brilliant scheme. Seems poor Phil never quite got his fill, a female breasts in his life.

Dang it. What to do? Should he surf porn? No, not that he wanted his boobs up close and personal. Should he hang out at Hooters? No, not that one might only gawk at that joint and Phil wanted his hoots hands on.

Should he jump in and join the dating scene? No, not that either too tedious. And it would only be one rack at a time. And so let's take off, came up with a novel idea.

He would pass himself off as a physician, a physician who goes door to door and gives breast exams for free. After examining only a few chesticles, however, patients became suspicious from the doctor seemed to be taking way too much time with his tests and taking way too much pleasure in his work. Indeed, when Lusticoff's quivering hands moved on to other parts of the victim's bodies during the exam, there was no longer any doubt.

Cops were called in and Dr. Phil was quickly busted. Lusticoff was sentenced to a year in the jug for his sex scam. The shameless wretch will also serve 18 years probation.

Okay. Then when added up, that means Philip Lusticoff will be an even 100 when his libido is finally turned loose on society again, since this pervert, this Viagra junkie is today a steamy 80 something years old. That's right.

80 something years old. Surely there has to be some kind of record here in Florida for oldest active sex predator. See what I mean? Who could make this crap up? Live from Presbyterian studio, Florida, Sundays, 2 p.m. Eastern.

It's the Dave and Duke call-in show. Hi, this is Dave Gahara. And this is David.

Limber up your dialing fingers and join us for our new Sunday weekly call-in show through the 3 p.m. Eastern time. We're taking the microphone away from Dr. Duke and handing him the phone receiver. Yes.

And I'll be happy to answer your questions because you are the star of the show. I'm simply here to try to answer your questions to the best of my ability from my lifetime of study, research, and activism. I'm looking forward to your questions and to your comments.

I'm out of space to try to talk to someone. Anybody home? I'll be here. Hey, here we go.

I may be back. Let's turn that off. Welcome back to Speak Free Radio.

Come in to your own ballistic. Loki, are you on board? Yeah, I'm here. And Jack, you're here? Yeah.

And Julian, are you there? I got to find the board. I must have shut them off. Julian, are you still with us? England calling.

Hello, Julian. Always great to hear your voice. How do you like our two prehistory gurus? Fantastic.

An absolutely stunning lineup, sir. And I'm so glad to hear that you're still with us and doing fine and fighting fit after the dreadful predations of Hurricane Ian. It was a drag.

I'll tell you that. So what's on your mind today? It's always interesting. Well, you know, Britain is being subsumed by detrimental energy robots.

That was that was a shave a row. That's a shave. Zero detrimental energy robots.

So another name for Stromo. Jack, do me a favor. Here it is.

Jack, do me a favor and back away from your microphone about an inch and a half. All right. I'm back on up now.

Thank you, sir. So, Julian, are you with us? Mentecide. Yes.

Mentecide is the precursor to schizogenesis. That's an old show. That's an old show, Julian.

Yeah. Well, look, you know, what's what's on my mind is the book *Neither By Land Nor By Sea* by the great Don Miguel Serrano. Oh, excellent.

You know, he, as Jack said earlier, and Loki, you know, Don Miguel prevented the exploitation of the great continent of Antarctica through his connections with India, with Jawaharl Nehru and his daughter who became Indira. She took the name Gandhi for political purposes. But anyway, but but, you know, he he was an expert in the idea of the Hyperboreans.

But I was talking to my friend earlier who's embarking on a on a great odyssey of of yogic enlightenment, and he was talking about Lord Krishna, who's blue. Now, it's been suggested that the reason why Krishna was blue was because he was he was so white, he was blue, he's a Hyperborean. And he introduced yoga to India from from beyond the north.

And there's other people who've said you were Don Miguel being one of them who suggested that, well, there was a sect of yoga called Prussian yoga. And one of the

aspects of Prussian yoga was a certain famous salute, which was meant to dispel fear and trepidation in warriors. That's a Zig Hale salute, isn't it? Well, I think, yeah.

I know that that's considered he was he was talking about that, that the salute to the Zig Hale is some sort of yogic, Aryan yogic or Arminist yogic posture. Right now, it's a transmission of energy. And you're putting your like your left hand right over your solar plexus or your Manipura chakra.

It was a spell, right? It was a spell. It was counted by Crowley with the V for England. So that's why they started flipping that V all the time.

That was that was Crowley's answer to that. Because he started out, he was he was actually taking credit for National Socialism in 1933. But he lost a lot of support when he when he got rid of Fedor and replaced him with that slimeball shot.

He lost support from Crowley and he probably lost Gundazhev's support too. I mean, at one time, I think Germany and Russia could have formed an alliance. I mean, that's what World War I and World War II were both about.

To prevent something called the Bojinko Treaty, which that was World War I, which was an alliance between the Tsar and the Kaiser. Jack, that's precisely what's happening today, where Biden has infiltrated or the U.S. has infiltrated the Ukraine. That's what this whole Ukrainian war is about.

Precisely to interrupt Germany's relationship with Russia. And as a result, Germany is going to suffer unparalleled, well, not unparalleled, but similar post-World War II pain because of what America has done. Again, here we go again.

Is that not demonic? They blew up Germany's pipeline. You blew up your own allies' pipeline. Right.

This is just crazy, man. I don't see any logic behind it. There is no logic.

It's malevolence. It's malevolent, demonic malevolence. It's the insane Jewish attitude about wanting to destroy the world and would rather rule the ghetto than have a healthy planet, which they are a part of.

Yeah, it's just a continuation of the Morgenthau plan. Yes. Well, they've been trying to get rid of Germany, the people, since clergy penned this venomous paneuropia.

Probably even before that, because if you look at the 30 Years' War, that was orchestrated through Luther as an agent, I've heard. Oh, you should talk to Orage. Orage's big thing is the 30-Year War.

Yeah, I don't know a lot about that, but my co-writer, Orage, he talks about the same thing you're saying all the time, and how they literally tore apart Germany deliberately

and the German people, and they had brother killing brother. So, Julian, what were you going to say about Serrano? Well, what I was going to add about Serrano was the fact that Professor Jung was the only person to ever write a preface to his book, and what Jung had to say about Serrano was that some things only the poets will understand, and in a sense, the poetical writings of Serrano are very in touch with the poetical writings of Savitri Devi, and also the very poetical writings of Otto Rahn as well, and they all speak to a certain vein within a certain humanity. Yeah, there's a quote from Serrano saying that only poets can understand me.

Yeah, well, I understand him perfectly well, so I guess I'm a poet. I disagree with what John said before about he goes into another world and not leaves the real world. What real world are you talking about, John? Shlomo's world? The materialistic world? Maybe I am, yeah.

Does it really exist that Shlomo's convinced us it exists? That could well be, yes. Shlomo, show me an atom, Shlomo, show me an atom, and don't give me a little scribble drawing. It's wave only, man, wave only physics.

This is a hologram we're in. There is no material matter here, and the sooner we learn that, the better, and I think that was the crux of Serrano's message to me. What it taught me is he says there's multiple yous in the world exist at the same time in different worlds, and the idea of his teachings is to build a bridge between those selves, and when you do that, when you achieve that, you become a diva, almost like a god, or really, you do become a god.

So that's where, you know, Serrano added the missing ingredient for me, for myself, for my own, what I am. Here's another quote. It says, For me, esoteric Hitlerism is being possessed by the archetypes of the collective unconscious, which the Greeks used to call gods.

Right, right. That's what I say, you know, if I was possessed by Lucifer, I would consider that a great honor, you know. So the question is, how do we infuse those into the real world to prevent the disaster that's about to happen? There's no way to prevent this disaster, John.

It's Ragnarok, man. You know, like David Bohm, the intricate and the explicit order, all right? Yeah, yeah, yeah. That's part of this whole holographic universe thing, Parantum.

You know, there's an explicit order. That's what's really happening, you know, in front of us and stuff. That's what we see, the external order of events.

But it's not the real order. The real order is the implicit order. That's what, you know, mystics would call heaven.

That's eternity, basically, the Greenland. Oh, the Greenland. You know about the

Greenland? They call that in Egypt, I think.

Tell us about the Greenland. Well, it's basically the same thing that he's speaking of. It's just a sort of higher vibrational state of being or condition.

How do we impose that control on the events of the world? It was prophesied. But that's another thing I was telling you about, that Cause of Nostra Red site. They talk about where that came from, the green world.

I would read that, Loki. I'll try to get you the links to that. Sure, I'd appreciate that.

Yeah, yeah. You've got to look at that. And why don't you mention Serrano as almost suspect? Cherry picking, maybe, but... No, I think there's some more, I wouldn't say insidious, but there's a reason for it.

There's a reason for it. I think it's like a multiple pronged attack, more or less. And I really do think this Z-plane, you know, this guy would come out with these Zs on his tanks and shit.

I nearly fell off the chair when I seen that. They sent it to me and I was like, what? Because I've been reading this website and I wrote a lot of my stuff and this is the final, this is the definitive order with that, that Miguel Serrano talked about, you know, Plan Z, Z-plan. That's how Cause of Nostra website ends.

And this guy comes with these Zs on his tank, with these weapons that he's not supposed to be able to even be made, these Mach 25 rockets and stuff. Where'd they come from, man? Where'd they come from? And Putin, he was the head of the KGB in Germany for what, 20 years? Yeah. Yeah.

Well, my friend told me, you know, he's a military intelligence guy, Phil. And when they were in Germany, you know, it was like, what they did was they try to figure out what Putin was going to do, you know? And that was what, before he was, that was when he was in charge of the KGB, not when he was president of Russia. Is this the same, is this the same Putin? Yes.

Yes. Vladimir Putin, he also has like a mystical birth story behind them too. Like where this woman was going to the camps and she was pregnant and she got saved and he was the son.

He was the son. And I recorded that in one of my posts. I forget which one it was.

Oh, oh no, it was Z-plan and Z-plan is behind the paywall. So I can't really. Anyway, Loki, what were you going to talk about as the second hour started before? Well, yeah, I was mentioning at the break how the concept of Ragnarok is very similar to the Manvantaras and the breath of Brahman.

And I guess you could say the temporal conception of Vedas that Ragnarok is pretty much equivalent to the Kali Yuga, which the Christians would call the end times. Only the distinction is that with Christianity, so far as I understand, it's mainly just a linear conception where you have to bow and scrape and worship a dogma and you go to heaven or to hell afterwards. Whereas in the Vedic conception, it's more, it's very similar, but it's not tainted with moralism and good versus evil.

It's just simply causal processes that occur during certain times, certain cosmological conditions. And that's basically what Ragnarok is. It's just when entropy comes to the point where it leads to mass chaos.

And then from there, there's a switch to a new golden age, which would be the Aquarian age from the Piscean age. And that's spoken of in the Edda as well. Once Ragnarok's finished with and the Fenrir wolf consumes everything, which is the Demiurge, the Fenrir wolf, once that happens, then there's another, a new earth afterwards, which is the first earth, which is first Hyperborea and Líf and Lífþrasir are the figures that exist afterwards.

What kind of effects and atmosphere existed during the Third Reich that was reflective of Hyperborea? And is any of that going to appear after Ragnarok, which appears to be happening now? Well, the whole SS was based on exactly what's around. I've been to Wellesberg, and they got their little Jewish paintings now. Yeah.

They look like aliens. They're really creepy. They really creep the place out, man, with this Jewish paintings of alien type.

It's like the shit they have at the Denver airport. In the city of London, yeah. Yeah, yeah, yeah.

So will the Hyperborean influence survive this coming disaster that we're going to have and is it going to exist afterwards? I think it always exists. It always exists because it's eternity. Yeah.

It's in a different dimension. It's not affected by this right here. This is, like I was saying before, this is part of the fact that the world is going to burn because heaven's going to burn, and the gods are all going to kill each other.

And we're just waiting for Surtr to kill Frey in single combat. So that's a comet. You're talking about a comet coming, and you're talking about just like at the fighting, all the gods are going to kill each other, and there's going to be a disaster, and there's going to be something new afterwards.

That's what happened. Yeah. It's like Loki was saying.

It's cyclic. It happens. It is.

Right. This is what I was told by—I don't think they were human that told me, but we won't get into that—but they told me Ragnarok occurs over and over again. Yeah, that's what I think.

There's many examples of it. There's no way to stop what we're seeing in front of us, man. We got to figure out how to pick up the pieces afterwards, which is why me and Phil were doing the 25 points on Substack and stuff.

You know, these people are intellectually vacuous, too. John, I write a five-paragraph post and it gets 10,000, 15,000 views, okay? You know, I write something intellectual. I put up something, The Godmother of Transhumanism, the other day, given to me by a very good friend of mine.

It's lucky if it got 2,000 reads. I know what you're talking about. Jack, let me say this before we go too far.

We're running low on time here. You listen to Kominsky Goes Ballistic on [speakfreeradio.com](http://speakfreeradio.com). We're accepting call-ins, although we're still doing Julians. The number to call is 1-605-562-0400.

The code to punch in after that is 811-7272. Julian, did you ever get your question answered? Well, what I wanted to come back to was the talk of the Greenland. Of course, the Greenland was suggested by Dr. John Dee, who signed his letters 007 to Queen Elizabeth I, who signed off her letters to him as M, for Majesty, of course.

And he talked about her becoming an empress of two worlds, and the Greenland was to be the- Right, Miguel Serrano- To the other land, the Greenland, yeah. The Mirror of Papan. The Mirror of Papan, yeah.

But he says- The Mirror of Papan, yeah. Go ahead, Julian. Well, no, Jack was- Oh, okay.

I'm sorry. I wanted to make sure you get your question out. Jack, I wanted to point out to you that when I said he was operating on two different levels, I was talking in terms of highways, and cities, and streets, and food.

And it's like Serrano leaves that whole level of reality, and you may call that the real level of reality, but it's hard to find food in the etheric level, you know what I mean? I don't know. There's a lot of missing German hardware from World War II, so I think they went somewhere and found food and shelter. It was like 200 submarines missing, a couple of those giant junkers they made.

The list is endless. Personnel that were never found. I mean, what happened to Die Glocke? What happened to General Kammler? Where'd they go? Where'd they go? Yeah, Serrano speaks about, in his letter to Nimrod de Rosario, about against Gnosticism, that his doctrine is not Gnosticism.

It basically operates on multiple levels or different dimensions, just simultaneously on multiple different dimensions. So this applies to the physical as well as to the non-physical higher dimensions, because what happens at higher dimensions manifests in the physical plane, and that's the whole premise of Adolf Hitler's ultimate avatar, because Hitler was consistent with his ideas. He attacked Russia first to try to get rid of Bolshevism, even against all odds.

He could have just attacked the British and destroyed them, but he let them go, because they were part of the Aryan earlier period of Avalon. So the ideas won, but they lost physically so that they could win the war, even though they had to lose the battle. Okay.

We're all crying. We're crying in America. We're crying in England about what's happening now.

But we kind of went along with this idea, didn't we? We slaughtered a lot of Germans for no reason. Maybe we're just getting what we have coming. That's karma, basically.

That's what Savitri Devi spoke about that quite a lot in *The Lightning and The Sun*. We deserve it. We definitely deserve it.

Why is it that it's the Anglo-Saxon empire that's been hit the hardest by this COVID era? I mean, yes, we're the ones that are getting fricking bombed here. Is this karma? Did we bring this on ourselves? I think so. I think so.

Every time we read a New York Times article, every time we turn on a mainstream media thing, every time we watch a Steven Spielberg movie, we're bringing it on ourselves, man. Even you Christians, you go, Jesus, Jesus, Jesus. You better start reading about Hitler and who he was.

Nevermind Jesus. Jesus is a Jew wearing his mother's bathrobe that ended up getting nailed to a stick. Exactly.

He ain't doing anybody any good, all right? Start reading about Hitler. So you're saying Obama was a follower of Jesus? Barry, Barry was a fricking Illuminati. I know that firsthand, all right? We lost somebody there, yeah.

Well, I'm sorry. I'm still focused on how, if there's any way possible, and you're saying there's no way possible that we can stop the carnage that is about to happen. No, John, there's 62% of the human race has been injected with the kill shot already.

How are you going to stop what's going to happen with that? How are you going to stop it? It's done. It's done. Who knows what's going to happen to them? Like Alfred Schaeffer said in a recent interview, once people start seeing their own children dying of the vaccine, and then they know who's the one who's causing it, like the vaccines are made in a certain state in the Middle East, and all the CEOs are that tribal group, then they're

going to be blaming the proper person, the ultimate cause of it all.

And then that's really going to be when they go into panic mode. Do you think they'll ever see it? Yes, I do. I think Shlomo's got, you know, we talked about karma.

Shlomo's karma is really, really bad, man. I don't feel good about that. My grandson is half Jewish, half Ukrainian.

He's in the Khazarian Mafia. You know, well, it's expressed in James. What's interesting, too, is when you were mentioning karma, you know, different souls incarnate in certain types of bodies, and they're attracted by the law of attraction to certain regions of the earth.

So obviously, it's all, you know, that for a reason, like we grew up in certain areas and into certain families, and sharing that collective karma based upon past lives. What would you say to all those devout Christians who've done such good works, relatively good works all their lives? What would you say to them now as to what they're facing? Depends on what you mean by good. I mean, if you're talking about handing out free stuff and sabotaging the lives of white people so that they don't have any employment and others can just crowd into their country and steal it from them, then that's not very good.

And it's not very good for them to, you know, increase to an endless degree the populations of the earth by foreign aid or whatever. Thank you. Good point.

They might believe they're doing good deeds, but that itself is self-deception, typically, because most of these people do this for ego gratification. So that's karma itself. That's the whole thing about America throughout its history.

They think they're doing good as stealing from other people and killing them. Well, but I mean, look, you just brought up a point. Why do you need, you don't need to have 10 kids.

I mean, you know, nobody needs more than two kids. Why do we need to, why don't we just overrun our own resources, you know? And of course, now we have the open borders where it really doesn't matter. Well, they're the ones who are the accelerationists.

They're accelerating their own system collapse. They're trying to exploit that so that they can convince enough people it's biblical prophecy, and then get them to go around doing away with everybody who doesn't believe in their particular brand of what they call reality. Yeah, yeah.

Well, definitely, you know, the Bible is a self-fulfilling prophecy, particularly revelations. What is that prophecy? Prophecies, revelations, that's what ends the Bible, isn't it? No, but tell me what the actual prophecy is. Well, they're basically saying that this group,

this tribal group gets to rule the world because they're the special ones.

Thank you. And everybody who doesn't bow to them, you know, I'll bless thee who blesses thee and curse thee who curses thee. It's one of the quotes.

So in other words, if you ever criticize them or don't go along with their plans and worship them, then you're basically a devil who deserves to be done away with. That's what we are. In their eyes, we're satanists.

To Zionist Christian, we are three satanists here talking. Is Julian still with us? Julian, are you there? Yes, yes. Oh, all right.

We have four satanists. I just returned from the fridge. Smart man, yeah.

I was just looking in the fridge for some satanist stuff. I found a beer. I got one right here, too.

It's fire and water. So Jack and Loki and Julian, what do you think the media should be doing in this period just before our ultimate destruction? Committing suicide. No, no, no.

Don't do anything rash here. Don't make bad suggestions to people who can't control themselves. Yes, yes.

That's what I was about to suggest. The mainstream media is controlled by a criminal entity. We all know that, surely.

Yeah, we do. The only hope that we have is the alternative media, surely. What alternative media? Right here.

Well, people like yourselves. It's up to us. Yeah, it's up to us as human beings.

You're telling people there's no hope. I think the hope lies in relocation to secure places. There's no escape from these guys.

There's no escape from Elon Musk. Ragnarok has survivors. They go to Gamal.

Not everybody dies in Ragnarok. Tell us exactly what happened during Ragnarok. Well, first of all, Baldur is not really dead.

He comes back, and land rises from the bottom of the sea, and the human races continue. Then his brother, too, the deaf guy, he comes back, too. They're both not really even dead.

What happens in Ragnarok is, like I said, the gods slay each other. Well, first things first is, in the fighting of Loki, he ends up criticizing all the gods. People should read the Lokisana and stop watching Marvel Comics, which is made by Jews, again, trying to mess up our heritage and our culture.

In the Lokisana, Loki, he bursts into their hall while they're drinking their mead, whatever it was, and he starts criticizing them all. He gets in a big fight. He runs away.

He hides out as a salmon for a while. They find him, and they kill his two sons, and they bind him to three rocks with the entrails of his own son. Now, the prophecy is when he slips those bounds, then he'll come back.

He'll come back because he has another wife, one of the giantess. And with them, he has had the Fennel Wolf. He has had the Midgard Serpent, and he has had Hell Himself, the Goddess of Hell.

He comes back with all three of them, and all the dead come back with him. That's how Ragnarok starts. Loki slays Heimdallr, by the way, the guardian of the Rainbow Bridge, the Byforth Bridge.

Heimdallr slays Loki. But it ends with the Sons of Mespalum, which are supposed to be invincible anyway, and they come across the Rainbow Bridge. They collapse the Rainbow Bridge.

They're led by a giant named Surtr. That's the comet. Surtr was the comet that destroyed Atlantis.

Well, Surtr is like, that's the guy who wins the world. That's what I'm saying. He slays Frey, which is Freyja's brother, in single combat.

And then he goes, he's so enraged that he uses a weapon that he has called Leviathan that is unlocked by nine locks. There's nine locks on it. And it was given to him by Sinmara, a mysterious goddess.

It was probably Freyja. And he uses this weapon to kill the rooster, Vruma. I can't pronounce these Norse names.

I told Loki that already. But it's the only weapon that can kill the rooster that sits atop the Yggdrasil, crowing, which is Yahweh. I take to be Yahweh.

And that ends everything. And then you have this renewal. Land rises from the bottom of the ocean.

The survivors go to Gimel. Baldar and Holdar suddenly appear, and they're still alive. And civilization renews itself again.

So this was in the past, but they failed to kill Yahweh because he's still very much around. I know. I know.

Well, maybe he's a repetitive thing. Actually, I believe this is a computer program we're in right now. Maybe he's bit rot, or he's a glitch in the computer or something.

And plus, this story is a lot like similar stories. This particular story is a lot like other stories from other cultures of destruction and renewal. It's interesting how Blavatsky speaks about electricity as being a demon in the secret doctrine.

Maybe you could consider Jehovah to be that, to be electricity, because it's like the Big Bang, right? And positive energy. Haven't we just determined that all life is run by electricity? Yeah, all life within the demiurgic materialistic world, the phenomenal plane, or maya. So there's life without electricity somewhere.

Probably. Yeah, that's the thing. Velikovsky's conception is that it's an electrical universe, but Velikovsky is a tribe member.

Right. That's right. There's something wrong with the whole electrical universe, Siri.

Oh, because keep in mind that all these weapon systems and power systems from the Third Reich that Viktor Schauburger and Tesla and so on, before that even had created were implosively generated energy, whereas electricity is explosively, which is basically the demiurge. So maybe we could consider the electricity to be the demiurge. Interesting.

Or an extension of it or form it. That's a very interesting question. Well, I consider like with the union of Ager and Rand and the nine wave maidens.

Okay. We were talking about that before. Okay.

Rand is electricity and Ager is magnetism. And their union creates the nine wave maidens, which are electromagnetism, which uphold this world. And Hem-Jaw is the son of these wave maidens.

That's my take on it. I've written about this. I forget what the name is.

I don't even remember the names of my own pieces. Go ahead, guys. I don't.

I don't. I don't. What's the right of that, Don? I was reading yesterday, if I could just give a little comment on that.

Yes. Yesterday in Pirit Shus, The Mystery of the Central Sun, he was talking about like platonic ideas. And maybe that's what Heimdall is, is like a higher being that's a result of this combination of magnetism or electromagnetic conjunction that manifests in physical form in like an ideational realm that then crystallizes in matter later or something.

That's brilliant. Well, that's really brilliant. So you're talking about.

I like that. You write that down. It's like you're talking about electricity being the power source of the demiurge and the Serrano level of existence is without electricity and powered by something else.

Well, you would go into quantum physics then. You would go into the whole new world. You know, one where the wave function is not bent.

Torsion fields. So, yeah, I don't think, like I said, there's something wrong with the whole electric universe theory, discounting black holes. When you discount black holes, when we're in one, I got to dismiss you.

And then they start talking about Einstein invented black holes. What a stupid. No, no, no, no, no, no.

The Marquis Laplace invented black holes because he's the one that figured out gravity was a displacement and not an attraction after Newton. And what he said is it had to be black holes. And Einstein, when he wrote his hodgepodge of plagiarized ideas, he had to incorporate something that would explain black holes.

Black holes did not come from Einstein. So right away, you know, I smell shlomo in the electrical universe theory and that website that they're always talking about. Yeah.

Thunderbolt. Thunderbolt. Right, right, right.

Yeah. I smell shlomo all through that website. Yeah.

I've never trusted that at all. Yeah. So what's my take on that? You're listening to Kominsky Goes Ballistic on [speakfreeradio.com](http://speakfreeradio.com). We have been had the good fortune of having two brilliant theoreticians, Jack Hart and Loki Hulgaard, discussing Ragnarok and its possible implications for our current situation in the world.

And their consensus, if I may be so bold to suggest, is that there's no way we're going to stop this disaster. And this is what we have to deal with. Am I incorrect? That's my consensus.

Yeah. How about you? One last last quote I could quote from Serrano's Manor says, Cronos Saturn emits gravitational waves that waste our energies and wear us down in the slide toward death. That's a gloomy prediction.

One of the things I liked about the last Avatar were all these little novels that Serrano put in, and especially about Chile, which was his native land. And there were all these heroic stories about what went on in South America. And it strikes me that, especially when that whole nuclear deal in Japan went down a few years ago that everybody got so scared about, that there's a whole hemisphere of interesting implications in Chile, and a kind of a fantastic history.

And it's really amazing that one of the most brilliant minds ever to grace the human body was from Chile. And what was so special about that particular area and that kind of background that would produce a guy like Serrano? Must have to do with the earth

energies because it's near that sacred sites. Well, didn't Serrano say that the Antarctic is the sexual organs of the earth? Yeah, Chile and Argentina are very close to the Antarctic.

I saw Australia and New Zealand. Right now we're covering that in Substack with Australia. I got Alec Newell on there.

Yeah. A bunch of people from Nexus and stuff. And we're having some great comment sections and stuff.

Yeah. Serrano also said that the North Pole was flipped with the South Pole, so that in Chile, that's where the North Pole is, which is Hyperborea. Yes, Hyperborea used to be the North Pole according to the Arctic home in the Vedas.

And if they flipped, Hyperborea is now in the South Pole. How much credibility can we give to all the activity we read about that took place at the South Pole? I think we can give a lot of credibility to it. I mean, there were plenty of eyewitnesses.

When we talk about Miguel Serrano and his role with India, I mean, it can't be refuted. It happened. Everybody saw it happen.

It's hard for them to cover things like that up and they've tried to, but it's now come out. Those are the writings of Miguel Serrano. Well, what's your speculation on the current status of possible activity at the South Pole now? Well, it sort of comes out of the South, man.

That's the land of the Yotan. They have Naya Judah there now. Oh, dear.

Naya Judah, which he spoke about as the Andean plan, Plan Andina. That's full of Israelis in Chile. What is that? Yeah, Patagonia.

Last I heard, they were fighting over Patagonia with the Jews. Maybe that's where some of the World War III will start. Well, Slomo's played himself by backing this vaccine and backing sewers like the New York Times.

He'll be lucky. He made up the first holocaust, but the second one, he'll be lucky if that don't happen. There's so much hatred now for them and they're trying to cover it up and stuff.

Trying to distract people with creating wars and stuff like that all over the earth. Right, right. Yeah.

The Ukraine war, that would be great if it would expand to a nuclear war. How would you suggest that the general population who was interested in informing themselves get into the work of Miguel Serrano? You can read *The Son of the Widower*. That's a pretty basic book.

It was written at the end of his life. So it's sort of like, you know, more easily synthesizes his ideas. Right, right.

In a short, short book, it's only like 440 pages or whatever it is. Yeah. No, it's about 100 pages, I think, the one I read.

Yeah, Son of the Widower is short. It's The Last Avatar that's the monster. Oh, yeah.

Well, that's like 900 pages. Yep, it is. That's how I got introduced to Miguel.

I took a crash course in Miguel Serrano. Well, that's the first book I read. What's the main point of Last Avatar? The title.

What? The title. And what does that actually mean in terms of people who might be able to understand it? That Hitler will be back, that he was not dead, and that this whole thing, it's been a ruse. It's been a ruse.

You know, the war in Russia was thrown, but that's the way it had to be. You know, in order to win, he had to lose in this dimension, which is basically a dimension of freaking losers anyway. Hard to argue with that.

Julian, are you still there? Of course, I'm still here. We should have just had Julian on the show. I know, we should have, yeah.

You got calls like this, man. He's qualified for sure. I know he is, I know he is.

Yeah, yeah, yeah. So Julian, what's your summation? The summation of this show. Well, the works of Miguel Serrano are amongst the most esoterically important works to anybody who wishes to explore the idea of the memory of the blood.

And his work is not for everybody. It's only for people who look for a deeper and higher understanding. And in the words of William Shakespeare, hell is empty for the devils are all here.

And they are. They are, for sure. So how important is it to preserve the works of Miguel Serrano for the people who- Preserve, we should be spreading them like a gospel.

Dig out civilization after the destruction that's about to occur. That's why, Loki, you got to get in touch with me, man. I'm going to start spreading your stuff all over.

Yeah, great, I appreciate that. Excellent idea. I got three or four different sites with a lot of viewers and stuff.

I could put it on Veterans Today even, I don't care. What I'd like to see happen for information spread is people who have money invest in like a printing press, like a pirate printing press, and we can print out all these and not be dependent upon, it looks like I'm

getting an echo, not be dependent on relying on print-on-demand companies or something, because they're usually controlled by the system. Amazon deliberately torpedoed my book.

I mean, I still sold 500 copies, but I should have sold a hundred thousand. I should have sold a million copies. I mean, it told the true story of the Amityville Horror.

It goes in-depth into the mafia and how it really ran in the late 80s and into the 90s. I mean, I was the ultimate insider and I sold 500 books. I watched Mikey Franchise on TV.

Mikey sees me in a bar. Mikey buys me a drink. He sees doing the mafia.

The Jewish talking about the start of the gas scam. That was my brother's boyfriend for the last 10 years, Marty Myers, and that's how I know a lot of these characters from the New Age movement. I was telling Loki before, through J.J. Hurtock, the guru for Nassau, another Jewish liar.

If this were a just society, then people like you would be on the New York Times bestseller list. It wouldn't be some joker who just wrote some shit stain on a piece of paper or something like that. Yeah.

How your son could be more like a woman. Yeah, especially look at the New York Times bestseller. Oh my God.

So feminine. It's disgusting. It's disgusting.

And then you have the other bimbo, some bimbo for the New York Times, right? What are we going to do? There's no more men. Yes, Shlameda, you took care of that. That's why there's no more men.

Because people like you are given a podium to write when you ain't even got a three-digit IQ. And you got basically your body's covered with hair. And if you don't go for electrolysis, you look like Neanderthal woman.

So shut up. All right. Well, Neanderthal reptilian hybrid, maybe.

Well done, Jack. Well done. So, Jack, when are you going to turn Veterans Today into the paper it needs to be? I can't.

I can't. You got a lot of communists writing on there. They got just entitled.

You know, my father taught me something. You know, he didn't teach me too much. He was a tough guy and stuff.

You know, 101st Airborne. You know, he was really like nuts and bolts type guy. But he always told me, you know, believe half of what you see and nothing of what you hear.

And that's basically the only rule I go by. It works. It works.

And I don't believe nothing that I hear anymore. I really don't. And what do we get told? Oh, the Ukrainians can't mount a counterattack.

They're going to get crushed by the Russians. The Ukrainians mounted a counterattack. And you know what? I got eggs on my face from listening to all these stupid ass YouTube commenters.

Yeah, they don't know their ass from their elbow about military operations. You know, now I got a guy, a Cuban communist. I'd rather go with him.

He seems more intelligent than them. Yeah, yeah. They look good on YouTube.

Yeah, just a second. Loki, what's the most important thing you've done? In my life? Yeah, as far as writing. Oh, I can't speak about that.

Maybe I'll talk through email about it. Oh, OK. I can't really see.

Well, I want to start publishing. I see. I don't have an email for me.

You said you sent me an email. Why don't you send an email to John? I'll make sure. I'll make sure.

I'll make sure you're hooked up. Yeah, give him your email. No, no, no.

I'm surprised you haven't. In fact, you're on the same part of the list. You should have collided before now.

Yeah, well, it's probably Loki's being gangstalked, so. I know. Yeah, they do that.

They're basically shutting me out. And I can't really connect with people. That's why I keep him on BCC, because I'm trying not to expose him too much.

But I'll put the two of you together. Well, he needs to get out of Canada, man. He really does.

Yeah, if I could go and live in somebody's farm, like as a farm slave, just living in a ditch or in some. I'll tell Farrell he has a farm and a couple of empire farms. I know some people with ditches, yeah.

So long as your body doesn't wind up dead in a ditch there. We're running down to the end here. Like I said, I don't have a board, so I don't know for sure, but I got like four minutes left.

I just want to say this has been Kaminsky Goes Ballistic Behind Enemy Lines on [speakfreeradio.com](http://speakfreeradio.com). That appears every Monday and Thursday. Usually, I'm there for the

beginning, but I've been having Comcast troubles because of the hurricane that took place here. 5 to 7 p.m. U.S. Eastern Daylight Time for another month or so.

We'll be on next Monday with somebody. I want to thank Jack Hart and Loki Hullgard, who've been on before, as has Julian from somewhere in England. Is that Birmingham or Liverpool? Liverpool.

He's a Liverpoolian, that's right. He's almost a member of the staff here. I want to thank the management of Speak Free Radio, who saved my bacon and held it all together.

And for Loki and Jack to have the common sense to realize who each other is and how valuable they are to each other and the rest of us. I want to thank them for their participation. Any final words from you guys? Yeah, I want to give Loki some exposure, you know.

I can do that. I can do that. Make sure I get his email, will you? John, that's going to be on you.

Count on it. All right. There's our music.

Thanks again, guys. Well done. Love and respect.

Thank you, Julian. You've done your patriotic duty. Thank you, Julian.

Best caller I ever heard. Yeah, he is. There we go.

Cheers, guys. Bye-bye. Bye.

## **zombie apocalypse kaminski**

It's November 21st, 2002, and I want to welcome you to, I want to thank all you people who've been listening all these many weeks and all the support you've given me. And we're going to try to tackle something today that a lot of people have been talking about. And there's several ways to look at this.

But the question that popped into my mind a few days ago was, are the poison COVID jabs triggering a zombie apocalypse? And that was brought up by a train of thought that's been expressed to me by many people, that there's some people that people have known for a long time that seem different now. And so the question has been raised, have their personalities been affected by the jab? On [speakfreeradio.com](http://speakfreeradio.com), we're going to do an hour of speculation and conversation about what the jabs really do. In the second hour, we're going to have phone calls, if anybody cares to call.

When that happens, the number to call is 1-605-562-0400. The code you punch in after that is 811-7272 and the pound sign. I want to remind you that on [speakfreeradio.com](http://speakfreeradio.com), we have chat rooms in which you can follow some of the conversations that take place.

We have podcasts of all the great hosts we have on the network, so you can listen to them any time of day. And we also have a lot of live streams from other networks and other threads that are all very interesting in their own right. So I want to recommend all of those to you.

I've got Loki Helgaard riding shotgun with me again. I think he's been on the show five or six times and he brings a level of expertise in belief systems that I really appreciate. And so we're going to talk about some of this stuff and he's going to provide valuable insights.

And in fact, he's also written a story that I'm going to quote a little bit, one of his many, many essays about the zombie apocalypse. So the question is, are COVID jabs triggering the zombie apocalypse? It was started by the observation that some people think other people they know appear to be acting differently since they got the jab. My friend Arch was saying on my show last week that he had people from the nearby naval base where he lives in the Seattle area acting oddly in front of his house, dancing and taking off their clothes and bringing all their possessions with them.

But more than that, other people I know have said people they've known for years appear to be different after they receive the jab. A recent video coordinated by the German lawyer Rainer Fuhlrich outlines alternative perspectives on this question. Most people know who he is.

Most people who followed the COVID debate have seen many of his hundreds of interviews. And he's become a rather trusted source by interviewing all the doctors in

question. And so I had kind of trusted him because I hadn't seen anything to steer me away.

This video, the main value of this video that I'm talking about, and I should probably tell you a little more about it. Do I have it up here? No. Anyway, he had three people with him.

He had Dr. Sutridh Bhakti, who was a German doctor of Oriental descent of some type, who I've trusted because he's been so straightforward. And he also had a couple of people I was skeptical about. I'll get to them in a minute.

Anyway, the main value of this video, I thought, is at the beginning when Dr. Bhakti describes spike proteins, which most people know by now, are the nefarious element of these so-called vaccines, but really mRNA injections. Are destroying capillaries in the brain that injure the lining of the blood vessels, and they lead to strokes and death, which could definitely be the cause of the personality changes at the very least. His observations are very plausible and his direct approach admirable.

I always thought he was one of the doctors who could be trusted. But after that, this video degenerates into Fulmik and two Jewish doctors trying to convince everyone that the COVID scam is just a replay of the Nazi Holocaust, which I think is a disgusting diversion of Jews trying to deflect the narrative from their own guilt. Instead of zeroing in on the insane criminality of the Jewish big pharma and the complicity of corrupt politicians, they continue to peddle their disgusting Holocaust lies.

Reiner Fulmik, the lawyer who has conducted many forums with all manner of COVID dissenters, agrees with the Jewish poet Naomi Wolf that the current scam resembles Nazi programs to manipulate minds without having any non-Jewish evidence that the Nazis ever did any of this stuff. And absolutely no evidence that the Jews do this all the time by virtue of their control of worldwide big media, big pharma, and big government. Since all three of these participants are trapped in the mainstream historical model of history, those evil Nazis, you know, you have to question their behavioral models as well.

No sooner do we say that when Fulmik, a few months ago, was accused by his co-founder of this Corona investigative committee of stealing 1.3 million, that hasn't been decided, the person who accused him was his co-founder, Vivian Fischer, fueling theories that the committee has been controlled opposition since its establishment more than two years ago. So even in the alternative to WHO, World Health Organization brainwashing, we can't get a clear picture of the opposition because there's always these entanglements that arise that are brought out that seem to pollute the claims that are made by doctors, even some of my favorite ones. This is the same dilemma regarding US politics with the relevant example that we can't find a legitimate big league politician who is not under Israeli control.

With the apparent example of maybe Thomas Massey, the rep from Kentucky, who appears to be the only person in Congress who still has the courage to cross that individual boundary, like my correspondent Loki Hulgaard here does all the time, and we'll be hearing more from him later on, Fulmik noted the personality changes. He concentrated on it. Naomi Wolf, who frequently appears on Steve Bannon's show, and she always winds up crying about the Holocaust, but Bhakti began to discuss a sudden personality changing after the mRNA injection, and he's frequently said that all mRNA vaccines should be avoided.

He talks about T cells activated by foreign protein fragments, which come in with the shots. Clots in the capillaries kill the cells. Spike proteins appear on the vessel walls, and that seeds the roots for thrombosis and for leakage.

These are the things he was saying. These lead to dementia, Alzheimer's, and in worst cases, Huntington's disease, which causes all these spasms that you see a lot of these people exhibit just before they drop dead. Necrotizing encephalitis from the flu, first case from spike protein is all documented.

Scars and lesions are found in the smallest vessels of all the people who've taken the vaccine. Right at this point in the interview, he threw in this odd note where he felt obligated to tell us that the main financier of all the vaccines are the German government, and I found that was an odd place to say that, but then he did. Then he went back to his main theme, that you really can't let your children be vaccinated.

It's really, you're abusing your own children if you allow them to take the vaccine. He said that all personalities are being changed by people who get the jab, and that's what a lot of other people are saying. Then came Naomi, which if you've ever seen her, she's always crying on Steve Bannon's show.

I wish people like her would talk about Israeli soldiers shooting little children in the head or taking billions of dollars from the American people and then saying bad things about them. Peter Bregan is maybe the most famous psychiatrist in the U.S. now living. He's most famous for stopping the practice of lobotomies in the 1950s.

He did mention that he quoted a Fauci-funded study a few years back that said the mRNA platform lipid nanoparticles were too dangerous to experiment on humans, and then a few years later, this highest-paid employee of the federal government has become the champion of the vaccines. Anyway, Bregan said that damage being done includes deaths and infertility, and he made a point of noticing that, and he's a very convincing guy, that this is a program all the globalists endorse. I mean, we see it in all the countries that have gone to lockdown and mass brute, and the two things that he said were both obvious in his study of lobotomies back in the 50s and what's happening now with the shots are conformity and docility.

It's like people – he describes seeing people who came out of lobotomy operations, and they were greatly relieved that their distress had been alleviated, but he said that they were different people. They were unable to plan anything. They had a generalized brain damage reaction.

He saw a shock treatment, an insulin coma. People came in as human beings, and they were knocked out by insulin. They were grateful for having their lives saved, but it was similar to an extermination camp, and he said that that was really the function of all antipsychotic drugs.

He was making the connection that the jabs they received were part antipsychotic drugs, which generally decreased the functionality of the frontal lobes of the brain, which distinguish humans from other animals and were responsible for the creation of civilization, he said. People who get the jab, they lose their spark, and he said there were a hierarchy of losses in brain function, and then he said the first loss is love. The highest thing is the fine-tuning is love.

The first thing to go psychiatric-wise was love, and this caused Naomi to start crying. The frontal lobes contain civilization, he said, so that the people, the highest centers of the brain are being impaired by these shots, just as they were impaired by lobotomies and insulin comas and the other treatments that were conducted in the 50s. He said that they're definitely creating the kinds of people they want with these shots, and he didn't really get into talking about all the deaths.

But I guess when you have people that kind of live in this condition, it's kind of a death that survives. Let's see, what else do I have here? You can't really comprehend what happens to these people. But at this point, and this was after both Bakhti and Naomi Wolf had brought up the same subject and lapsed into impassioned comparisons to what the Nazis so-called did to their Jewish prisoners.

Bregen got into it as well, and he started saying ordinary people will do terrible things, and the conversation devolved into aspersions about the Gentiles who conducted all these so-called horrors back in the so-called Nazi concentration camps. But it struck me at that very point, because I've been watching this intensely since it started two or three years ago, that he didn't reflect upon the Jewish depredations that these vaccine makers could create a potion that would deliberately kill people and the doctors would eagerly give them because they made so much money by doing it. And, of course, that never turned up.

And so as I was reeling from that, Fulmik at the end took up the German theme and embellishing Wolf's tearful remembrance of the Jews' beloved Holocaust. And I realized that all three of these cats were blaming Germany for creating the COVID hoax and the poison vaccine. And then Fulmik implied they get into – that's what Germany did in World War II, and they did it again.

And I thought to myself, what a pile of steaming excrement that this is turned into. And it's like, by my laughs, back to the political situation in the United States where we've had these two phony elections in a row now where the people who promote the destruction of the country remain in power and maintaining a government that creates crimes rather than solving them. And this was the leadership of the opposition to the poison vaccines.

And I thought to myself, well, we have no shot at solving anything if these guys are in charge of the opposition. And then I read a line from Loki's zombie apocalypse stories. This beautiful one-liner said, this is a plan to golemize and zombify the goyim.

Actually, he asked a question, but he speculated that it definitely was that. So that leads us to - I wrote station break here, so I want to remind you that you're listening to Kaminsky Goes Ballistic on [speakfreeradio.com](http://speakfreeradio.com). We're going to have phone calls maybe before the end of the hour. But the subject of the program is, are COVID jabs triggering a zombie apocalypse just like they planned? And this is - it's on Jack Hart's website today, [jackhart2014blogspot.com](http://jackhart2014blogspot.com). And I want to read a couple of paragraphs even though Loki is here to discuss them, but they - it's a fairly long story that he wrote.

And I've broken out a couple of pregnant paragraphs that I think - I'm an editor, so that's what I do. And here's the first one. The credo here is mind control, world control, and that the intention of the elders of Zion is to golemize and zombify the goyim.

It follows from the premises that controlling the mind leads to the control of the population and can facilitate their protocols for reducing the goyim to the level of witless slaves and ultimately, according to their plan of cleansing the earth, tikon olum, that phrase they use, of reducing their slave class to manageable levels within a closed system of entropy called Zion, ruled by their demiurge deity, his angelic hosts of reptilians and themselves overall. And then my summation of that, and before I hand it over to Loki and have him talk about some of the things that he said, let's see where I put the thing here. The thing to remember is that our default consensual reality, relying as it does on an almighty God concept, may in and of itself be a mental illness.

Who really believes that the Catholic Church could claim ownership of all the land in the world and still have that hold up in many courts around the world? Not to mention another thing that's extremely hard to believe is the ability of the United States to make war on anywhere in the world and have that considered normal and legal. And I compare that to what you said about the objective of the jab is, Loki, and it's like we've lost track of what's really sane and what's really insane. And the powers that be are taking advantage of our confusion to kill a large number of us and the vast majority of the population doesn't believe that's happening.

So this is exactly how they have, and especially with three doctors coming on, or two doctors and a lawyer coming on, yeah, three doctors and a lawyer coming on and saying,

this is a replay of Nazi Germany and most people believe them, what chance do we have of stopping this? That's a tough question for you, but there it is. Definitely. You can see that all of these people who claim to be representatives of the truth or movement or whatever you want to call it, justice in a cosmic sense, they always end up becoming basically agents who facilitate their narrative.

Either they create confusion or they transfer blame to a scapegoat who has nothing to do with it. And that's very characteristic of the cabal and their operations. It's always transferring responsibility to somebody else.

And I could pretty much tell just by looking at that guy, that flumish guy's face, that he was probably a crypto himself. So I never really fully trusted it and I never really trusted any of these people who are held out as representatives or the white hats or something from the system. Right.

Based on my personal experience with doctors and psychologists, psychiatrists, whichever, anyone who claims to be a professional, they're all on the same page. They're basically, in order to get to that level of society, typically they're just born into a Masonic family or into one of the tribe members' family. They're a member of their cabal basically from birth.

But if somebody's ever going to penetrate that glass ceiling or whatever you want to call it, that special people barrier to become one of the so-called superior people of society, then you're only going to get there through being a corrupt person who demonstrates your corruption through being a liar and a manipulator. Because those in power know that those are the types that are corruptible and can serve their agenda. So what we find out is that all these wonderful doctors and lawyers who pretend to be on our side are no better than the doctors who stick poison needles in our arms by trying to pin everything on Germany when practically the whole world knows it should be pinned on Israel.

Pretty much every doctor, I believe, is either a Freemason or one of the tribe members. There really are no alternatives than that that I've seen personally. Some of them claim to be Christian, but at higher levels they're all Freemasons.

I did a quick search after listening to this video that will be linked in the - it's like a lot of people have seen it, but it will be linked in the notes of the show after the show. I did a search of the other opinions and mentions on Google and other search engines, and the phrase that kept coming up was an onset psychosis. They're trying to create that.

And as usual, the authorities try to shift the blame off the vaccines and back onto their imaginary disease, and a good example of that was a 57-year-old man turned up at Columbia University's New York Presbyterian Hospital, insisting that his wife was poisoning him, that cameras had been planted throughout his apartment, and that the patients in the hospital's emergency department were being murdered. And he was

considered an insane person for doing that, but that's the same place they were putting people on ventilators, which were killing them. But he was declared insane.

That's probably just a psyop that they create so that they can try to shift attention from themselves as the perpetrators toward the victims of their crimes. But Peter Dragon's descriptions of his lobotomized patients match your observations of those who have lost their higher faculties as a result of the jabs. And I was going to read, let's see, I got about four or five or six, but tell me some more about the recipe for zombification.

Well, it's a total package extensive protocol or set of protocols that are built into a larger protocol. And I think it might have even been referenced or alluded to in the protocols of the elders of Zion. That's just a multifaceted death-by-a-thousand-cuts approach that they use as a weapon of their occult war against the population, the goyim.

It covers every single facet of human life, everything you need in order to be healthy and strong. They try to undermine and sabotage to make you weak and diseased and then to lead you through gradualistic means over maybe a decade or however many years they can. However short a time they can get away with without people backlashing against them to have a full frontal assault against you.

The food supply, the air supply, the water supply, injecting it into you, in every form of your existence they're going to be targeting you. Mind wars, psychology, they're going to be blasting you with EMF and ELF from cell towers, using synthetic telepathy on you. I would go further and say black magic on the population and pretty much weakening the bodily form and the mind as a means of enabling possession possibly of entities because they've got a portal at CERN and so forth.

CERN? Did you see what I sent around about CERN today, about the cloud that has developed over CERN? I saw a video on it. It was about a one-minute video or something. Yeah, there's a big hole in the sky supposedly, but that's what they're predicting would happen.

But in terms of being possessed, let me just read a couple of paragraphs that you wrote in your article about zombie apocalypse. In addition to the form of enslavement through threat, which we've had plenty of threats, you've got to wear a mask, you've got to stay home. The same or similar processes as in religion has undergone with the goyim, the non-Jews, being possessed by the angelic hosts, only in the case of masonry being subject to a process of possession and possible displacement of the soul.

The mason becoming a zombie, I love this acronym, Zion Occupied Mind by Infernal Entities. I like that. And this perhaps to a greater degree owing to the greater degree of intensity of the interrelationship between the entity and host, though you're only speculating on that.

So what's happening to people when they get into this condition and people don't understand why their personalities have changed? Like we started at the top of the show saying people have changed. What have they changed into? Yeah, definitely. It reminds me of the phrase of Michel Foucault in his book.

I think it's called Discipline and Punish. He referred to docile bodies, that that's what they want people to be in the condition of this. Basically, also like Aldo Huxley's Brave New World, you have the gamma or delta class of people who are just a simple-minded laborers.

They have no higher cognitive function. The epsilons, yeah. Whichever group they're basically trying to reduce everybody, everybody who's not themselves to the lowest possible level and then simultaneously call as many of them as possible with their Tukum Olam plan, which they speciously portray as if it's like cleansing the earth of evil or whatever.

But according to their religion, which is based on inverted morality, everything that is considered evil in their worldview is basically all that which is healthy and strong and everything that's considered good is all that which is basically weak and wimpy and stupid. Something that allegedly is spiritual based upon being a slave or a slavish, obsequious slave before their demiurge god. It's like we see that in not only the transgender thing, but also the Antifa thing, where what's bad is good and what's good is bad.

It even extends to Joe Biden saying that the greatest threat to civil society today is the tyranny of the whites, when in fact, it's the whites who are producing the good things and it's the blacks who are burning down the towns and Joe Biden is saying burning down the towns is the good thing. That's what's happened. I think the inverted world protocol, if you want to call it that, is basically they're trying to create as much chaos as possible and then blame it on a scapegoat like the evil German Nazi Satans, like Alex Jones would say or one of these skills of theirs.

And then they can come in and do away with all the people they hate and claim that they're serving God or whatever in the name of God. We're going to solve the problems that the evil scapegoat created, but obviously they themselves have created those problems. So it's just their dialectic and that's what I'm very concerned about is the right-wing retard types, their Zionist psychopath slaves that they have.

Because this group of people, they don't really need the vaccine to be basically a zombie. I think that this is largely a result of possession in their churches, that those churches are basically like a hive. I look upon them, I call them an angel hive, where they're basically possessed, the churchgoers become possessed by entities in their churches through the whole sum total of the process of immersion into those thought forms.

You know, the quotations from their so-called scriptures, the priest using his voice role and his relationship to these entities. And then the more they say these words and so forth, it's like witchcraft, you know, you're invoking these entities and then they bind to you. This is what you wrote.

Or better spoken of witchcraft, was and has always been the mechanism through which the world has been subjugated, which underscores the validity of Rene Guénon's book, *Spiritual Authority and Temporal Power*. At least during the time of the Kali Yuga when the warrior priests of Atlantis had their function bifurcated into the Brahmanical priest caste and the administrative aristocratic caste who govern temporal worldly affairs at the behest of their priestly caste masters. Isn't it the other way now, where it is the administrative aristocrats who are demanding that the priests back up their mission to permit all these perversions and assist in the rapid diminishment of the population through the poisoned church? I think it goes deeper than that, that that itself is just a simulacrum, you know, a simulacrum or a fake appearance of these politicians having power because the politicians are basically the puppets and behind them are pretty much rabbis and the so-called priestly caste of Zion.

They're the ones who really control things behind the scenes and then they just serve all these theater actors up as a scapegoat to blame for everything like Justin Trudeau in Canada or Donald Trump or right wing, left wing, you know, it doesn't really matter. They're all the same actors, part of the same cabal, but these people, you know, they could televise it and make a fake event and even televise their fake execution on TV, serve them up as a sacrifice, but none of them are going to be really punished. All it is is just a scam.

So the people who are really in control behind the scene are actually the priest caste who sort of like are a runaway priest caste who got tied up with all these crazy Middle Eastern syncretic black magic ideas, thought forms or entities. And they basically became this sort of behind the scenes rulers who rule others without ever showing their face in public. And that's basically what the protocols of the elders of Zion speaks of until they come into their despotism it says.

Let me say this. You're listening to Kaminsky Goes Ballistic Behind Enemy Lines on [speakfreeradio.com](http://speakfreeradio.com). It's November 21st. We're talking about the tendency of people who have taken the COVID jabs to have the rest of us wondering if they have not become zombies in some fundamental way.

And we're examining the quotes of Loki Hulgaard's document, *The Zombie Apocalypse*, with this fake explanation of the disease that's going on that has been presented by three doctors of high reputation and a lawyer who has probably interviewed more of these doctors than anybody else. And we're finding that when we dig deep down to what their motivation has become that they're not talking about Israel or the Jews at all.

They're kind of blaming on the Nazis who haven't really been in power for like 70 years.

And also you have to question where are these vaccinations made? Are they not made in the state of Israel? I don't see them being made in some Fourth Reich underground bunker or whatever the case is. Well, I think some of them are being made in Germany because that's where Pfizer is located. But it's like Germany is not Germany anymore.

In fact, we've discussed this on past shows where I've known several people like Giuseppe and my friend Jim who've been in Germany recently. They're already zombified in Germany. They have been victimized by American brainwashing for 70 years since the close of the war to hate their past and think that Hitler was the bad guy.

When those of us who study history realize that the Third Reich was destroyed by a combination of three Jewish countries which were Britain, the United States and the Soviet Union that all ganged up to prevent Germany from regaining their lost territory and becoming the functional country that it had become not dependent on the international Jewish bankers which gathered the world together and smashed Germany to smithereens to the point where Germans are robots that they're trying to turn the rest of the world into the same kind of people who can't think for themselves. And you also wrote this, the recipe for zombification is clearly apparent to all who still retain a capacity for higher awareness which would be us we hope. Abulia, willlessness, lack of will.

Apathia, lack of emotion. Agnosia, lack of knowledge in the Gnostic sense according to the terminology of Michael Hoffman. And this is where I saw a similarity with what you and Bregan were saying where when you mess with the frontal lobe which the spike proteins do, you become a soulless robot.

But I left out one thing when Bregan was talking and the lady was listening. She started crying because in terms of the brain damage that both the lobotomy techniques of the 50s and the jab of the 2020s, the first emotion that is anesthetized and disappear from the human mind is a capacity to love. Which Bregan said was the finest thing a brain can do.

And so it's like our humanity is being taken away from us by these shots. I think it goes beyond the brain though. Tell me.

I think it goes to the level of the soul that basically they're weakening the form so that they can render it more easily possessed by entities. Entities? Yeah. And that basically the capacity for love was never a presence in Zionists.

And I'm talking about like the white evangelical Christian types and people of that sort because they're basically possessed by entities. So their mind or soul, if you want to call it that, their conscious self is pretty much displaced or modified and under the influence

of these entities. If you want to call them angels or whatever they call them.

You call them Zion occupied mind by infernal entities. Yeah. That's basically what I would look upon is all these Zionist Christians as a zombie.

Zombies. They don't need the vaccine to be a zombie, but this is just their way of basically doing away with anybody else who potentially could put a stop to their tyranny. That's why especially they want to target the white population because they know that they're at a higher level of consciousness than others.

That has nothing to do with IQ or all these other quantitative measurements or whatever. It's to do with having the grail, as it's called by people like Otto Rahn, the SS leader, basically that's the blood of the devias or the blood of the vanir, as they're called in the Edda. The real gods who created or who basically salvaged all the people on the earth from this demiurge entity who feeds off their souls, mixing in with the daughters of men, it liberated their souls from the reincarnation trap, from the entropy of this earth.

That's why they want to drag everybody down so that they can have more of these souls to feed off. That's a deep subject and worth a whole show. I was going to go into one paragraph here, but I did want to mention to our listening audience that if you have questions about any of this that pop up in your mind and you want to discuss them, the number to call is 1-605-562-0400.

The code you'll be asked to punch in after that is 811-7272 and the pound sign. Now, this paragraph I was going to read kind of fits into the flow of what we were doing and what happens to people whose personalities have been changed after they've taken the jab. The mass injection of the population with graphene oxide and other body and soul-destroying toxins is already upon us.

According to some, the graphene oxides causes liver damage and prevents the body from self-detoxification, leading to a gradual, slow, and agonizing death, to the teeth of a person falling out and their skin becoming discolored, as well as acquiring various sores and pockmarks on their body and the degradation of their brain, a literal zombification of they who are deemed goyim, or cattle, by the hypocritical black magicians. Well, that's not Germans that you're talking about, because that's not what the Germans did, that's what the Jews do. And I don't know, have you run into anybody who has exhibited this kind of transition? Because I think I have, of people who used to be a certain way and now are some other way, less tolerant, more cynical.

I mean, I'm less tolerant and more cynical, but I've kind of always been that way. And I certainly appreciate, there are things that I love and there are people I appreciate for their character, not necessarily for what they own or some of the things that they've done, but just who they are. And I think that what people are talking about is that's the sense that you lose when you get this jab.

And Bregan would say that your frontal cortex about how you think has been affected, and you can't be the person that you used to be because the spike proteins are eating away your capillaries and taking away your ability to discern the finer things in life. Yeah, definitely. I've seen a lot of that myself.

The whole of the population is becoming more and more psychopathic and driven toward being a devious liar, having no regard for truth or for others, having no moral sense in the sense of differentiating between creating a harmonious world and creating an inharmonious world. They don't care. So long as it serves their interests, they can derive profit for themselves, and they're apathetic and have no regard for others and the suffering of others, basically, is the general mentality.

That's the triumph of the bottom line. I've been harping on that for a really long time. My 20 years on the internet, at least, actually long before that in newspapers, my lifetime, which has basically been since around 1950 to 2020, which is roughly 70 years, the sensitivity of human beings has really depreciated, and it's all about the bottom line now.

It's like my father tried to teach me that, and I rebelled from that. Unfortunately, the rest of my family is on that particular page. It seems like a natural progression for them, but it has turned the world into a sewer.

And the sad thing is, you know, these psychopathic Zionists and people like that, they shrug their shoulders with indifference over basically facilitating the murder of their own children and women. I mean, if that isn't the height of evil, I don't know what is. Well, yeah, when we talk about killing the world, this abortion definitely figures into it.

You know, it's like when people are young, they use abortion as a kind of a contraceptive, convenient contraceptive. And it's when you get older and have a better idea of the wonders that children really are that you say, it's like you're killing a child. Life begins at the moment of conception.

And all the people struggling with birth control, sex addicts are saying, oh, no, we can't have that. We wouldn't have enough sex. And yet, this drive for that is one of, if not the main problem of the world, it's certainly one of the problems of the world because it's such a transitory thing.

And that leads us into homosexuality and transgenderism, where people don't realize that you don't start a relationship on the basis of sex, even though everybody seems to. And that's why all these marriages don't work. Wouldn't you know, just as we close out the first hour, we have gathered a phone call.

Let's see who this is. 949. Thanks for calling.

Who am I speaking with? Return caller. This is Jack. How you doing? Hi, Jack.

You're right on schedule. Thanks for calling. Well, you know, well, thank you for having Loki.

Loki, I'm familiar with you. I've heard you many years ago, long before you were a guest on Andrew Carrington Hitchcock. I can't exactly recall where, but I know your story.

And I'm really glad that Mr. Kaminsky has made you available to us because I would have never known how intelligent you are. I really appreciate you sharing your wisdom with everyone here. So I wanted to say that, you know, John, the Jews revel in ignorance and, you know, that's how they take advantage of us.

But one of the things that scares them the most is when you know what they know. You know, if you go around a Jew and you acknowledge, you know, in front of them that you know that this is a death shot and it's in accordance with the Talmud and Tikkun Olam to essentially wage war on Amalek, their temperaments can change in front of you. They're not going to be so comfortable.

Say that again, Loki. They're always looking around to see who knows them right there. They've always got their techniques to try to feel people out to see if the person they're dealing with knows about them or not.

But it's pretty easy to deceive them too. Go ahead, Jack. Pretty easy to deceive the Jew or pretty easy for the Jew to deceive us? Well, in both directions.

Depends on who you are, if you're clever enough. Well, I'm not as clever as you are, but I certainly know how to corner a Jew and get them startled. I work out at a gym and I after my workouts, I go into a hot dry sauna like a lot of guys do after they lift and walked into a room with four young Mexican teens, late teens, early 20s and a Caucasian man, a Jew.

And they were talking about the lockup for COVID and obviously the gyms opened up, but they were enforcing masks and so forth. And I interrupted when I overheard him. I said, listen, your government wants you dead.

And the Jew alleged that I was gaslighting them. I said, I'm not gaslighting them. And he continued to allege that I was.

So I told him, I looked over to the four Mexican guys that were sitting to the right of me, whereas the Jew was sitting to the left of me. And I said, are you guys familiar with Henry Ford? And he's like, yeah. I go, well, you guys should read the book, The International Jew, The World's Four Most Problems.

And I turned back and looked at the Jew. So he's never showed up at the gym since. When I'm around a Jew, I'll murmur below my breath.

Tikkun alam. Amalek. Tikkun alam.

Amalek. You see, I'm waging war on those sons of bitches just as much, you know. And for the fact of me knowing that I know, that startles them.

And I didn't want to call in and talk about this. I wanted to call in and talk about being proactive. One of the things I mentioned is, you know, on a weekend, if you're by a military base, go to the bars.

Go buy a drink for a young, you know, soldier. And shoot the crap with them. It's a great way to invest, you know, some energy into someone that can actually make a change.

The other thing I want to talk about when I thought about Loki. Oh, absolutely, yeah. That would be super dangerous, wouldn't it, Loki? I know that you've been gang-stalked, Loki.

I know that you've been gang-stalked. And I've been urging our community of patriots that are awoke or awake, should I say, to be more proactive. And I have two things I wanted to compel is that, you know, if you were going to wage a campaign online through social media accounts, you probably would want to go get a cell phone from like Walmart that you pay for in cash.

And never register an email address to that phone. Or if you were a mock personality. And that way you could jump online and go onto social media platforms without risking any association with your real persona.

Because they can locate you through the IP address of the device that you're using, okay? And if you register an email on that device, then they'll know it's your account and you're using that device. But you could easily do something like that. Yeah, I think in the States that's the only place you can buy those phones.

You might have to know somebody in the States who can send it to you in the mail or you can buy it from or something like that, maybe. Well, here in the States you can walk into a Walmart and purchase a phone with no contract. And it could be an anonymous cell phone if you pay for it in cash.

To activate it, though, you would have to associate your credit card. But if you walked into a Starbucks and accessed Wi-Fi or a library without, you know, registering an email or anything, they would never know who the device belongs to. Provided you're not, you know, transacting any personal things on it.

They can track that, the device, though, for sure, through the cell towers and through geofencing. The other thing I wanted to mention is that if you're actually going to go out and physically be an activist, take your residential address and tie it to a P.O. box. You know, your driver's license and your license plate numbers tie to your residential address.

And so if someone's tracking you, if your information is tied to a P.O. box, they can't get your residential address. Right, that's if you can get a postal box. A lot of times in Canada, at least so far as I remember, you have to have ID and stuff like that.

You do. And you have to have a fixed address. There's a lot more liberty in the States when it comes to information security for people, individuals.

It's just as tight now. Same requirements now, Loki, since 9-11. You do have to provide that.

So, you know, ultimately the government will know the P.O. box is linked to you. But, you know, you're right. You do have to provide personal information to get that P.O. box.

But, you know, it cuts down on junk mail. Here in California, you can tie your driver's license to your P.O. box and all your personal credit cards and such to your P.O. box. So that's something I learned from a military man who was in intelligence.

Nevertheless, that's all I had to offer. I mean, I could talk about my experiences with Jews, and I'm sure you could, too. All I want to say is that, you know, we have to get out there.

They're afraid of us speaking. They're afraid of us passing on this knowledge. And if you find savvy ways to do it, like I had mentioned, Loki, I grew up in Detroit.

If you found, like, an image that makes a compelling statement and you printed up a hundred of them and you pasted them at bus stops, you know, where black people, you know, are commuting to and from work and home. And it was something like a meme where Mel Gibson and Kanye West are in a split-screen image. And Mel Gibson's on the phone to Kanye, and he says, if you think they freaked out now, wait till they find out who owned the slave ships.

And then Kanye's on the other side of the image just smiling, right? If you post something like that up, that's going to get low-IQ black people thinking. Or if you show the manifesto of the slave ships and all the owners of the slave ships that were Jews. I mean, this is propaganda.

This is how we can take the demographic that's used as a weaponized enemy against white people and invert and turn it against the Jew. This is great. And I really urge white people.

Yes, sir. Jack, we're zooming down toward the break. This is all great information.

I would just add to make sure you're doing it clandestinely so nobody can see you and that there's always cameras around. That's true. And not to do it in your local area.

Don't do it in your local area either because they can trace it to you. There's more

probability you'll be caught. We're going to.

With the advent of residential zoom cameras at every, you know, entrance. We're going to the mid-show break. Jack, thank you so much.

804. Please hang on. We're going to go to about a four minute break and we'll talk to you after the break.

And Jack's gone. Love to have you, Jack. We'll see you next time.

804. Thanks for your patience. We'll be right back.

You're listening to Speak Free Radio, the free speech Internet radio platform. This is a silly system. It's an absurd system.

It's a system that needs questioning. And the questioning will destroy it because it is costing people a great deal in every possible way. All this immigration and multicultural stuff applies to every white country and only to white countries.

That is called genocide. If you were doing the same thing, if you were demanding that Africa take in tens of millions of black. This program is something that every respectable conservative and every liberal has to agree on.

Otherwise it's called racist. Agenda 21 is kind of a code name for a master plan originated at the United Nations to change the political and economic system of the world to one of total collectivism. And in order to do that, people must not be allowed to have independence.

They must be dependent on the state for everything. Otherwise they won't be easily controlled by the state. That means they can't have private property, mostly.

They cannot have land of their own. They have to live in preferably high-rise apartments that are provided to them by the state as a benefit, so to speak. Oh good, we got a free apartment.

But they want, these people at the top want all humans to be dependent on the largesse of the state. That means that they don't want anybody living out in the boonies. Anybody that's got a couple of acres of land and his own water supply and can grow his own food.

And that kind of thing, or have some sheep or some chickens. These people are a threat to the collectivist society. Because they aren't going to go to the politicians and say, please feed me, please clothe me, please give me shelter.

They tend to be independent. That's the secret behind Agenda 21. They want people out of the country.

They want corporations out there growing all the food and that kind of thing, but they don't want anybody living out there. Because that way they cannot be controlled. In order to control mankind, we have to get them all into the big cities.

We have to rack them up and stack them up, get them dependent on the state for their food, their shelter, their electrical power, their water, everything. That's the dirty secret behind Agenda 21. Welcome back, everybody, to Kominsky Goes Ballistic on speakfreeradio.com. Do I have feedback? No, I don't have feedback.

Speakfreeradio.com, we're here with Loki Hullgard. We're talking about the jab and what it does to people. Had a very interesting conversation with Jack, a regular caller, about how we should become more proactive and try to convince everybody about some of the things that we know.

To call into our show, you dial 1-605-562-0400. The code you'll punch in after that is 811-7272 and the pound sign. And we've had a loyal caller, 804, listening to us and waiting patiently for his turn to speak.

And now it's his turn to speak. And thank you very much for your patience and for calling. Hello, are you talking to me, John? I am.

Is this Mary? No, this is Catherine. Hi, Loki. So I came in sort of, I don't know how long I was listening.

Quite a while ago, yes. I didn't get it from the beginning of the show. Yeah.

I just came in like at the end and was agreeing with everything you were saying. You know, about how, I mean, I was, I didn't want to call in just to add more details, which I think we all know, you know, about the cremation of care and all that. And I like that last caller, Jack.

Jack's sweet. You know, the screws in my head started turning and I was thinking, and let me just put this, let me just get this out and then think about it. And you might not have an answer for it, but I was just thinking about it.

Now, the Jews have so much of our genetics. And there are Jews that definitely look like Jews, but, and I don't know what percentage of, there's so many Jews, you'd never know in a million years that they were Jews. Right.

Because they have so much of our genetics. And so let me just get this all out and then we can think about it. We might not have an answer for it, but, you know, there's Jews in China, there's Jews in India, there's Jews just all over the world.

I do not know if they came from the Jews that were parasiting off of Aryans, you know, white people. I wonder if there's Jews in Africa. I mean, you know, or if they just killed, if

the Africans killed them off, if they killed off the Africans, like, I just wonder if the Jew is just this malignant, well, I can't get the word out, malignancy.

I can't get it out properly, but it's just like, like homosexuality is something that's built in because you don't want that reproducing. It's a malignancy that has been allowed to go on. Now, one other thing, I don't know if anybody ever got into it.

I was from Long Island originally, and there was this thing out on the tip of Long Island, the Montauk Project. And like, I've talked to a bunch of the people from, you know, who did the YouTubes, but one of the ones who I really don't like him, and he's descended from the Swerdlow who was a mass murderer, you know, in the Bolshevik Revolution. You're talking about Stuart Swerdlow? That's Stuart Swerdlow, the guy who wrote Blue Blood, True Blood? I'm not sure of all of his different titles, and then Michael Tesarian also talked about this, that there was, they had like the original humans on Atlantis.

What Michael Tesarian said is that Atlantis was really evil, and they were using the humans sort of like their cattle. They were doing all kinds of experiments with them, and they couldn't get the humans, the pure-blood humans, to be as evil as they wanted them to be, so they raised up another crop of humans, but mixed in reptilian genetics. Oh, that's an inversion.

What do you mean by inversion? And then Stuart Swerdlow also talked about how there was a war between the human humans and the reptilian humans, you know, the reptilian hybrid humans. The human, you know, mammalian humans won, and the reptilians were forced underground, but they've been seeping out gradually, so just throw that out to you. That's an interesting point, but I think that that's somewhat of an inversion on the part of Tesarian.

I know Tesarian is like involved with some guy named David Whitehead out of Toronto. He's one of the tribe members, but so is Stuart Swerdlow. Oh, I've seen the thing with David Whitehead, yeah.

Yeah, so I think that what they're trying to do— And he looks very much like an Aryan guy. Who David Whitehead does? Yeah, I wouldn't peg him for being a Jew. Yeah, I'm pretty sure he is.

Michael Tesarian had a lot of pro-communist things that he said. I don't know if he's changed his mind since then, but he talked a lot about Sinn Féin and all that. Yeah, he's got sort of an agenda.

His agenda is sort of like, I don't know, it just seems to be a distortion of the actual real, so far as I understand it through reading Serrano's works. The real history of Atlantis and all that paleohistory from that region that is pretty much similar to what Blavatsky had spoken about in The Secret Doctrine, that it's just involution of devias who are in the

Edda called Vanir. And they involuted and they created the Aesir through mixture.

And then from there, these other entities probably came in, like in the Gobi Desert civilization too, probably before then. But in the Gobi Desert, they had some type of nuclear war or whatever that devastated that civilization. And then around in the Dead Sea, you have a lot of radioactive properties to that ocean or that sea, the Dead Sea, that it's radioactive.

So this is all just like cosmic wars and paleohistory. Maybe they came in to the Earth from some later time after Atlantis, but who knows? It's pretty difficult to really sort out the particular details. But I think that his agenda is to try to create this universalist idea where it's humanity versus the evil aliens type thing.

And that's sort of like the PSYOP that they're running with Arthur C. Clarke in his book *Childhood's End* and H.G. Wells' *The War of the Worlds* and so forth, that they're trying to create a staged alien invasion to unite humanity, i.e. everything and everyone into a mass, because that's what they want. They don't want to preserve white people or to enable them to preserve themselves. They want to disable them in as many ways as possible.

It's why they're specifically targeting all the white countries and white people to serve them up as a sacrifice with these vaccinations, because they know that they're the only threat to their power, because the other ones don't have sufficient power to be able to do anything, and they don't have a sufficiently higher consciousness, in my personal opinion. So they're not really going to do anything to stop the cabal of what they're doing. Who is the source? Hold on, let me interrupt you.

Who is the source that says we're really controlled by people beneath the surface? That was Edward Bulwer-Lytton, the guy who was the head of the Rosicrucian Society in England in the 1900s, late 1800s. He wrote the *Virilio*, *The Power of the Coming Race*. Right, right.

But there's somebody currently, is that Jason Breshears who's doing that? I'm not too sure. Oh, okay, because I've read something about that recently that says that everything we do on the surface is dictated by those beneath the surface. I just watched a documentary yesterday about Aldebaran and how the Third Reich and the UFOs from the Third Reich were involving themselves with Aldebaran, and that was what the Thule Society was based upon.

And this is all substantiated to a degree in Serrano. But this documentary, it speaks about the Neuschwabenland and how the National Socialists went to Antarctica, and then they went into the hollow earth, and that their goal was to just sort of wait it out, let the Halley's Comet come and destroy the earth, the people on the surface, and then they can just reset up civilization afterwards. But I think that that's pretty much distortion.

I'm quite confident that this Reichsdeutsch, as they're called, or the German Imperials, that they're actually a real presence, and that they'll probably be coming back very soon if they're not already here, like Jack Hart says on his blog with some of his articles, the Black Sun series, or Z-Plan even, to some extent, discusses the return of these Reichsdeutsch to the surface of the earth. So I don't think that there's anything really under the earth that's really a negative presence. I mean, maybe in the Earth's crust there's like pockets here and there of reptilians or whatever, but I personally couldn't say.

I mean, even in the town that I'm living in here, I talked to somebody who was one of their cabal members, and they said that under the surface of this city here, there's a lot of catacombs, underground catacombs, that have reptilians in them. This is very close to a NATO military base. May I ask where you are? It's in Medicine Hat, Alberta.

May I ask where you are? You're in Alberta, Canada? Yeah, Medicine Hat, Alberta. It's basically about one hour north of the Montana border. Yeah, I think we can use our psychic ability to understand things, and, yeah, our psychic ability gets locked and messed with and diverted, but you can understand, you know, just ask yourself a question and, you know, just say, okay, what's the answer? And, I mean, you can learn so much stuff.

I mean, you can do, you know, dowsing, you know, body dowsing. You can just do a lot. But what I was thinking of when you were talking was that, you know, let's call them the Jews even though they consist of other entities also, but for the most part, it's the Rothschilds and the Jews.

Let's call the New World Order the Jews. My feeling is that they are manipulated by something stronger than them, and they know that white people, Aryan people see bigger probabilities, see more horizons. You know, I mean, it was always white people who went out and went to the far corners of the earth, you know.

Also, when you're talking about ancient nuclear weapons, yeah, I mean, nothing goes in the Dead Sea. There's, you know, all that stuff in the area that they think is Sodom and Gomorrah, and there's, I don't know if we've located the places in India, but it's in the Vedas where they talk about nuclear weapons. So, you know, I'm thinking, did they really have nuclear weapons in 1945? If they really had nuclear weapons in 1945, why didn't they use them again? They would have no reason to not use them again.

They would have been using them, you know, at every drop of a hat. I'm sure the cabal who controls the world would. There was also, yeah, unless maybe there's some force higher than them that's taking them away from them.

But again, with the nuclear weapons, there was continuous habitation in Hiroshima and Nagasaki. So Hiroshima and Nagasaki could have simply been firebombed. That's what I

heard, and I heard that through Miguel Serrano's books as well.

He discussed that, the nuclear weapons issue. But I'm sure they have all kinds of exotic weapons like what they used on 9-11, and they first tried to pull off the World Trade Center in, I think, 1992 or 93. I can't remember which year.

Right. But remember, I don't remember which year it was, 2012 maybe, 2014. Remember there was an earthquake in Louisa County, Virginia, and in Colorado the same exact day.

They blew up the tunnel. Yeah. I mean, they say there's this high-speed train where you could be, you know, New York to California in like an hour or something.

Yeah, it's called the maglev. Magnetic levitation devices. Let me interject this.

Patriot Pat, who used to be on this show and is now doing other things, is a great believer in that there are no nuclear weapons. He was a nuclear plant operator on a submarine, and he believes that nuclear weapons, they never figured out a way to detonate them. So he doesn't have a whole lot of people who agree with him, but he has more knowledge than anybody else.

And it is puzzling that no nuclear weapon has been detonated in a war ever since they supposedly were detonated during World War II. Right. Yeah, according to Serrano, I was just going to say, according to Serrano, according to Serrano, there were, let Loki speak, please.

I'll just interject one little comment, that according to Serrano, Hitler had the nuclear bomb. They had it developed, but they didn't use it because they won in the spiritual, not in the physical plane, because they're waiting to come back at a later time with the probably Aldebaran aliens from, you know, who knows where, from Aldebaran through the wormholes, through the black sun, which is the black holes. And they went to Neuschwanland just to wait it out maybe, or to build up their forces.

But yeah, there are no nuclear bombs that are known by the cabal. So, that answers a lot of questions. And all this talk about nuclear war is just one more thing not to worry about.

Just a means of holding the world hostage. That doesn't mean they don't have weapons that can destroy cities, because they do. They don't happen to be nuclear, supposedly, according to Patriot Pat, and I trust his judgment.

I'd actually read something different. I'd actually read that the National Socialists created four of them, and they were used strategically in tests, and perhaps one was used in Japan, but I don't know how true that is. I mean, you hear so many things.

Just listening to all these people talking about the COVID epidemic, you have all these fictional things being said, and it's very tough to pin down the truth, as we all know. I mean, they could have used the COVID in Japan. They could have used, like, sort of directed energy weapons.

I'm sure there's all sorts of stuff that they have. It all runs on electricity, too. There were supposedly a lot of nuclear tests in the Pacific, but I've heard that those were just massive amounts of conventional explosives.

Anyway, this is going nowhere. So we started out talking today about people whose personalities have changed, Catherine. I'm glad to see your personality hasn't changed.

Well, I didn't take the vaccine, but pretty much my whole family did, and my son hasn't been talking to me. Well, that's a whole – I could do a whole show on that, because I've lost my family completely. I think they're all zombified.

Most of them have been jabbed. They're all old. They're all over 80, and they don't talk to me.

They think I'm crazy, and I think they're crazy. So this has happened to a lot of families. I know a lot of examples.

In fact, somebody listening to this broadcast is in that situation where families are split in two, and it's been done by doctors and media, giving us false stories about this jab. This jab is a killer. It's like it has nothing to do with health, and it's killed – Todd Callender says it's killed 20 million people already.

Well, besides this vaccine, I mean, it's not the first time the Jews have split families in half. You know, the Civil War, the generation gap, I mean, destroying families with promiscuity and Playboy magazine and, you know, just the availability of divorce in the 60s. I mean, the family is a strong unit when it's together, and they don't like that.

No, that interferes with their control mechanism. It's like they want to be everybody's mother. They're working hard to eliminate motherhood.

Same as the Soviet Union when they had their collective families, collective raising of families by the state. It's probably also – I was listening to somebody on Giuseppe's show, and they were talking about some experiment. Who knows if it's true, but this is what they said, that men and women together could perform psychic things better than men alone or women alone.

And I think, you know, it goes to a bigger spiritual reality. Loki can talk about that because that takes us back to the Wotan religion. L-L-L and L-L-L.

He, she, she, he. Unity consciousness that has been bifurcated through the fall of man. I

think it's a pretty good article that Jack Hart had written on his blog called The Fall.

That's a pretty good presentation, although obviously I would say more Serrano's writings are way more detailed, obviously, because they're books. But, yeah, I mean, the fall of man or the involution of these danir or devias from Venus, they deliberately sundered their unity into becoming sexed. And so now they're in a world, they didn't know what they're doing.

Most of the people on the earth, you know, they're wandering around in homelessness. They don't know, even if they have a physical home, they're in homelessness in their mind because they're wanting to go back home to the Hyperborean region, which is not necessarily physical, but a different dimension, different state of consciousness through unification of the opposites and integration of the opposite sex into, not in some tranny way, but in terms of their consciousness, incorporating the... Exactly, yeah. Hey, we got another caller calling in.

Hang on, Catherine, and I'm going to go check out the other call. 727, I have a feeling we've talked before. Yeah, we've talked once or twice.

Welcome. What I'm fixing to say is relevant to what you guys are talking about right now. Good.

I read a book one time. It was written by Rudolf Hess. Rudolf Hess wrote a book when he was in prison.

Of course, as we all know, Hess thought the Jews controlled everything before he went to prison. But after he went to prison, he changed his mind. He thought that there was a higher power than the Jew, and he thought that they were of alien origin.

And he talked about how their features and eyes would change, and he said that this alien group came to him somewhere around 49, and they wanted him to write up a bunch of bylaws because they were going to let him out of prison and reinsert him back as the Fuhrer of Germany. So he spent about two years writing all this stuff up. And when he was done, he said they came and they took him away from him, and he never heard another word about it.

Well, if you know this, when they came out with the Fourth Reich, Rudolf Hess was the Fuhrer, and that was somewhere around 1980. So I found that very enlightening right there. Also, just a couple of weeks ago, Putin said these things, these so-called people that were fighting in the Ukraine, he said they're not human.

So I don't know. I mean, you know, that's all I can say. That's what I read.

The book is called Writings by Rudolf Hess. Is that a legitimate, authentic work, or is it just a contrivance of British intelligence? Because if he were interned after the Second

World War, obviously by the enemy, then why would that be possible, or how could that be possible? Because how it was possible is that he had an American who was a liaison for three months. Now, every three months, he would get a different liaison.

But during those three months, he would get one from Russia, he would get one from England, America, and from somewhere else. And he claimed that this person, he was from America, he could talk to this guy because this guy had a higher understanding, and that this guy actually wrote all these things down that he said, and then he came and published the book in Hess's name. And when he did that, he got in a lot of trouble.

What's the book's name again? It was court-martialed. It's called Writings by Rudolf Hess. Now, I got it at Amazon, but that was going back 10, 15 years ago.

So I don't know if you can still get it there or not. Well, if you have a PDF of it, make sure you circulate it around. Well, I don't have the book anymore, but I tell you, it was an extremely boring book because, you know, I mean, you're talking about a guy that's in prison, and mostly it was just boring as shit.

But what I did get out of it was is that he had changed his mind, that he decided it was no longer the Jews that were in control, that it was this alien group of whatever, and that this was actually what was taking place. So, you know, I mean, I don't know. I mean, if you take a look at all the millions and millions of miles out there and planets and galaxies and whatnot, I mean, what is all that for? Certainly there's got to be something else out there other than us because we're the only thing that exists out there.

That's an awfully terrible amount of wasted space. Yeah, it's pretty obvious, I mean, based on probability factors, that there obviously is life of an extraterrestrial nature. My first instinct, of course, my first instinct would be to say that that would be a Jewish project.

Well, if you take a look at how the Jews, how they think and how they function, they're always thinking about making money. And in Christian scripture, that's the root of all evil. The love of money is the root of all evil.

So, therefore, if there was an alien conspiracy or something like this taking place in our world, who would they target to be their underlings, to be their worker bees, so to speak? I think they were created by them, actually. Like, I think that they were genetically engineered by aliens with using their own DNA and then they just mixed in with Neanderthals, and that's what, you know, became this group, which is called in Christian identity, I guess, the seed line of Cain. Uh-huh.

Yeah, you may well just be on to something with that. But I think that's definitely something to investigate, that book that you're referring to. I've never heard about that at all.

It's probable that it could be a legitimate work. Yeah, it's called Writings by Rudolf Hess. So, if you can find it out there.

We'll keep our eyes open. I found mine. I got it exactly on Amazon.

Yeah, okay. Have a good day. Thank you, sir.

And we have another new call, area code 204. I have a hunch I know who this is. You know exactly who it is.

Welcome, Brian. By the way, John, happy birthday. Thanks a lot.

Happy birthday, old buddy. I'm not having them anymore. Yesterday, yes.

Yeah, no kidding. Just in case listeners are calling in or listening, John is two years younger than Joe Biden, and he is far superior mentally. Let's put it that way.

That's a great secret. I have the same birthday as Joe Biden. It's quite an honor.

Isn't that a frightening concept? Anyway, Loki, how are you doing, old buddy? Pretty good, I guess, the same as usual. How are you doing? Surviving. I'm like you, you know, living up in Canada, because I want to stay on subject, because you've got a lot of people getting away from the subject of the day.

Of course, the kill shots. You know what? You and I are well aware about what's been going up in Canada, especially with the government, and they're hammering down on everybody. You and I both suffered so heavily, especially me a lot.

I basically was furloughed from my work for six months due to gesturing. I love hanging out with transvestites, Trudeau, imposing those mandate laws and restrictions. But have you borrowed the news from the last two days? They're happening in Alberta where you are, where your new premier there, Daniel Smith, is now moving rapidly to free Albertans from all the ravages and turmoil created by the imposition of those mandates and the lockdown, where she fired every member of Alberta health.

Well, that's good. If that's a legitimate thing, all the better. No, I don't usually pay attention to mainstream politics, but yeah, that would be a good sign anyway if it's legitimate.

But I can never really be sure. It's not just like a right-wing control. Because, you know, they have the right-wing control of the opposition.

Yes. Okay, so what I've read in several sites over the last two days, it's legit. Henshaw has been given her marching papers or walking papers.

Okay, I agree with you. If you haven't read up on it yet, this is news to you. But you know

what? If it is legit, all the better.

Because that heinous bitch over there in Alberta has done horrific damage, especially with Arthur Pawlowski and several others, who only want to have the right to practice religion during a time when the government turned around and threw the book at them, and even put them in jail. Yeah, my thought is on a lot of those things, is part of their dialectic, like they do the chaos with the left-wing, and then they install the right-wing with this sort of appearance of righteous indignation or umbrage and so forth. But it's all part of the same thing, because they still did the damage, and that was their goal in the first place.

And then they blame it on the left-wing and install the right-wing tyranny, which could be very easily much worse, strange as that may seem, because they could have a sort of Stalinist or Trotskyist backlash to the revolutionary leftist angle. Yeah, that might be true, because you're correct, because you're looking at two sides of the same coin. But the thing is, anything's better than the hell we went through.

And the problem is, you are correct in terms of what's happening stateside. Even John knows that idiot Donald Trump is now coming back into the race for the 2024 elections down there, and he is so far up the Jewish half that he will never see the light of day. I mean, he's been like that for decades.

So, even if the people down south are fooled into electing that fool again, it's just basically the flip side of the same coin. The Jews will stay in control. Yeah, it's all of this is a dialectic.

Because either way, the Jews win. It's all of this is a dialectic. Like, for example, just in my personal situation for my legal case, I was trying to get help from so-called free speech organizations that defended the trucker rally, but they never even responded at all.

These are the sort of right-wing hurray for freedom, and they talk about defending pastors and so forth, so they can have the right to preach. But these pastors and these right-wing Christian types, they could care less about anybody who isn't Christian. So, they claim that they're all about freedom, but the reality is they're just about the freedom for them to have their tyranny, which is basically Zion.

And that I would look upon as the biggest problem, even more than the gong show of the left-wing, because that is just like smoke and mirrors that they conceal themselves behind, because their goal is basically to install their Zion tyranny on top of everybody. So, they just use this goofy pageantry or theater of the left-wing to justify that in the mind of the average person, and then the average person will be, oh, here's our savior, Donald Trump, or XYZ right-wing politician. But Pawlowski was talking about concentration camps when he was in the pulpit, and I thought, well, that's not somebody

we want to support either.

Now, he's actually a Zionist, that guy. Yeah, he is. So, there really is nobody in Canada.

I found that out too. There's almost nobody in Canada that I can trust that was actually pro-white or a truther in a real sense. And that takes us back to the theme of the show today, which is people who pretend to be on our side who we can't really trust because they're working for the Jews.

Yeah, because I also want to look at your take on Tamara Leach, who, of course, is now doing the speaking to her after that fiasco that she went through in Ottawa and then being in jail. How legitimate do you think she is? Because she's right up from your neck. It was from Madison House, Alberta.

I'm not really too sure. I don't even know about it. I just heard the name of the person.

I just want your take on her. She's Tamara Leach? That's how, basically, I guess you could say even cynical that I've become, given all that I've personally experienced, is that all it is is just theatre with these people. They bring out one goof and then the next one, and then they play them against each other.

So, I personally don't have any trust for any of these figures. I just look upon them as actors. Most of them are probably Freemasons at higher levels, and they're most certainly in bed with the cabal or members of it.

A lot of these people who claim that all these events happened to them, you know, it's just staged. Yeah, because it leads to words about what's happening with that fiasco out in Ottawa right now where they have that ongoing hearings about the trucker convoy, and all it is is a circus. I mean, the only thing that's going to happen, and I've already warned people about this so many times, is that, you know what, you can claim all foul to what the Trudeau criminal regime did, but at the end of the day, because his group are the ones that have the higher guns to run the entire fiasco hearings, at the end of the day, he's just going to probably get, to make it look good for the general dumbed-down public, it's just a slap on the wrist, and he's going to continue to be a prime minister just doing his dirty work for the World Economic Forum and another BS that he wants, including the latest con, of course, climate change initiatives by trying to take away nitrogen fertilizer from farmers.

There is no end to the insanity that that bastard wants to go in, and most Canadians are just willing to accept it, bending over and not doing anything. Yeah, and another thing about the trucker thing, just as an example, like a microcosm of a macrocosm, when I was living in a town just outside of this town, which had maybe 10,000 people in it, every one of them, they were parking their cars around the highway going to Calgary, which is the nearest major city, and they were honking their horns when the truckers came by,

but these same people, these Zionist lunatics, were witch-hunting me all over the town. Every time I walked outside, they were gang-stalking me and all this stuff.

So these people, they trumpet this freedom and so forth, and yet they're the biggest tyrants. So I look upon that as far more of a problem, these sort of right-wing Zionist nuts, than I would any blue-haired female or something like that. Yeah, you're talking about the hypocrisy of people in general, and I've seen it too.

But you know what, in terms of the subject for today, it's too bad you guys didn't focus more on the effect of the kill shots, because more and more, I've done my own observation and research, I've even written about it, about people around me, their whole personality, like John mentioned at the beginning of the show, he's right, the whole personality of people and the way they act is totally 180 degrees different than what they were like two or three years ago. And they're mean, they're vindictive, they're horrible people to talk to. I've read of the incidents where all of a sudden people go, oh, you're an anti-vaxxer.

I say, well, no, I'm just un-vaxxed, I just don't see the sanctity of putting a needle in my arm for something that they see is out to kill you. And then they picture myself as a nutcase, and of course being off culture, but meanwhile you look at them, and oh, there's a bunch of goddamn hypocrites. But their whole attitude's changed.

People are just now walking around like dead brain zombies, and they don't even act like human beings anymore. And I'm just saying, that is a direct result of these shots, because the shots themselves introduce the mRNA spike protein into their brains, and the spike protein has an affinity with that nerve cell. Well, it's interesting.

I watched just around Halloween, because I was reading some of Jack Hart's articles, and he was referencing John Carpenter's movies, and I said, well, maybe I should investigate that. So I watched the movie *The Prince of Darkness* by John Carpenter, and in that there's some sort of mycoplasmic substance that is absorbed into people, and then it changes them from within. And they become basically a zombified robot.

And Serrano called all these types of robots the Demiurge, the Demiurge being Jehovah, being this sort of like so-called father god that they worship, conscious entity. I'm pretty sure that these vaccines are something that modifies people's consciousness, that merges with them in some way, like a symbiote, or symbiont, or whatever you want to call it. Just like in that Marvel comic *Venom*, you know, the character of *Venom* that merges with this figure.

I'm pretty sure that there's substances in those vaccines that does something like that to enable entity possession maybe, who knows. Yes, well, what you're talking about is a compound that they introduce called luciferase, which is part of the transfection process, which modifies the 1p36 receptors of the nucleus of the cells, rips it out, and substitutes

it with a chemical in its place that actually has a genetic code 666 right in its genomic sequencing makeup. They are actually, you are correct, because there's been talk about so many people that have talked about how, after people have taken these shots, no longer have any spiritualness.

They have no touching with the greater god. They've totally lost spiritualism and everything else. And you know what, I agree with you in that aspect, Loki, it's because it looks like that is done on purpose.

They want to remove spirituality of people. And it's done chemically. Loki wrote in his essay about the zombie apocalypse, the zombification process shows its symptoms in the vacant stare of the population.

Their inability to concentrate or otherwise total apathy. Their lack of any connection to higher dimensions. It's self-revealed in the complete self-serving amorality that is not so much beyond good and evil as simply a purely egocentric focus, a selfishness to the extreme of psychopathology of the disease of the soul.

Psychopath. You know what, John? John, you are so right, because that's exactly what we're seeing. It's exactly what we're seeing.

I mean, I've witnessed it, you've seen it, I've seen it, Loki's seen it, so what you just stated is exactly what we're seeing right now in humanity. And it's not getting any better, because... That's why we like Loki so much. Well, it's good to be here and be able to have that chance to get the message out to people.

Because I'm thinking, you know, like a lot of people, they talk about the creator and all this stuff, like so-called God, but they're actually just within the paradigm, the Judeo-Christian paradigm, and that is the paradigm that the cabal actually adheres to. Like, they look upon themselves as gods, yeah, but they still worship this Jehovah, and this basically is their whole gimmick. They want to con the population into thinking it's the devil who's this evil entity, but even in the Bible it doesn't really talk about Satan much, because Satan just means adversary in Hebrew.

So what they're really trying to do is to divorce people from the spiritual higher consciousness, so that they can say, oh, well, if you're practicing any spirituality that's not Judeo-Christianity or a sort of mainstream religion, this demiurge worship, worshipping the one God or whatever, then you are basically a satanic devil that you're on board the agenda. You're with the trannies and with the pedophiles and with the satanic demons. So, to me, that's just like a dialectical shift away from themselves and their agenda as a means of installing their agenda on people, like with this creating the chaos with the left wing so they can install the right wing.

Because even in the Protocols of the Elders of Zion it says, you know, we will eliminate

the vile poison of liberalism. Yes. Yes.

You know what, I'll tell you, you're spot on. But listen, you know what, it's a great show. I don't want to hog the line here, because you probably have other callers calling in, and I appreciate talking to you, and I'd like you to continue to send me some of your emails, Loki, because I appreciate the information you forward.

Sure, I'll do that. And I'd sure like to find out more about what's been going on with your case out West. Are they, is the trial now going on, or is it completed? I mean, I haven't heard much from you about what's been going on with that.

Well, basically, they're just forcing me to attend trial without a lawyer, because a lawyer I had bailed on me. He basically set me up, and then he gave me a plea bargain. He said, do you want to agree to these terms? And I say, by email right after, like two minutes after, I say, no, I can't do that.

And then he calls me back a couple of minutes later and says, well, then I guess I can't continue to represent you owing to technical issues. And then the next day I have to go to court, and then I have to, the judge strong arms me and says, oh, so you parted ways with your lawyer? Okay. I said, well, no, the lawyer, he basically, Mr. Gilchrist, he said he couldn't represent me owing to technical issues, but I couldn't even get that statement out, so the judge basically forced me to agree that I had parted ways.

And so now I'm basically stuck without a lawyer for a trial that's of a complex nature, technically complex, and I don't even have the disclosure either. They never provided it to me or anything, so they're just trying to railroad me. It sounds like you've been set up.

Yeah, they've done that to me several times, too. These lawyers, they've been setting me up and working with the Crown, deliberately colluding to try to frame me. Of course.

Yeah, that's their technique is just to hand it off to someone else. You know what? You keep a straight face and just remember you're in the right. It's just that, you know what, we deal with a crooked society, crooked legal system, crooked law.

And usually at the top or even from the bottom, you always find the Jews intertwined with the whole mess. Anyway, good luck, my friend. Thank you.

Nice talking to you. John. Thanks, Brian.

I will keep in touch with you. All right. You know where to find me, old buddy.

Stay warm up there. And you know what? You guys have a great show. Thanks.

I'll let you go and I'll talk to you later. Okay, pal? All right. Thanks.

Bye-bye. See you later. Look, he needs a ride to Rio de Janeiro.

Yeah, if I could only get there. I'd go anywhere on earth to get away from these for you. Yeah, well.

I don't think it's possible, though. They're everywhere. Yeah.

Well, we're planting the seeds and see if anything develops. It's getting a little late in the game is the only thing. Catherine, thanks for your patience.

Are you still there? Maybe. Is that Catherine still? Hi, John. There you are.

Did you just unmute me? I did. I was just going to mention something else. My father worked for Pan Am.

And my grandmother went after my grandfather died in the 1970s. My grandmother went and moved to Germany. So we would visit her a lot.

And on the planes going back from Germany, there would always be these screaming babies. And my parents used to say, oh, they're military. You know, they just let their babies scream.

But I really think these were stolen, abducted, kidnapped, you know, however, bought babies. I've heard that actually myself. Because they like to abuse German people especially.

Yes. Remember in the Pizzagate thing, they said they had like a German baby. Yes, because the Germans are everything that they're not.

Hold that thought for just one moment. We have a late-breaking bulletin from Patriot Pat. Hello, Pat.

Well, hello there, John. I really enjoy your show today. I've been having some thoughts here lately that if you'll remember on one of the recent shows I called in about the Amorotic Idiocy.

Yes. It was characteristic in the Ashkenazi Jew and also the Tay-Sachs disease as related. And those were caused by the nanolipids.

And here it looks like the Jew would love to induce Amorotic Idiocy into all the rest of the world in order to level the playing field at least and maybe possibly even make it worse. What do you think about that, Loki? I think that's equality in a nutshell. Egalitarianism, just dragging everybody down to the lowest common denominator.

If one person's got a defective feature, then everybody else has to be disfigured too. That's what it leads to, that whole worldview. They're specialists in that.

Since they're disconnected with the right God, we'll say they're jealous of us being

connected with the right God. Maybe that's their attempt to minimize us, to diminish us. I just happen to be thinking about that lately, and I don't know.

Just kind of guessing, but also knowing that the Jews love to brag. That's one of the things that really is their Achilles heel. They love to brag about what they do all the time.

And that video that John was talking about, that was full of their bragging about how they're beating the hell out of us. That's very true. They specialize in disfigurement and perversion and injury.

And they have a religion that's all about pain and suffering. And they want everybody else to be living in pain and suffering. And they're doing a really good job at inflicting everybody else with it.

Reminds me of the movie Hellraiser. I've never seen it, but I've seen plot lines about it. It's about some sort of entities from Saturn or something that are involved in torturing and murdering people.

And they get off on this, or they derive some type of energy from them. They do get off on the pain of others, and that's why they inflict it all over the world. Yeah, and their method is chaos.

It doesn't matter. That's why they control both sides. Order up chaos.

Order out of chaos, and they certainly are the kings of chaos. Well, that's all I wanted to say, and thank you for letting me call. Thank you, Pat.

Anytime. See you soon. That's Pat.

Patriot Pat. He's hanging in there. Hi, Catherine.

Sorry to interrupt you. And she may have gone. Anyway, you're listening to Speak Free Radio.

I'm John Kavinsky. I'm still here. John, I'm still here.

I was going to say something else. When you, when that caller talked about Rudolf Hess's book, I swear it was like, I got the same electrical brainwave that Loki did. This is British, or whatever.

Yeah, British intelligence property. Yeah, that's likely what it is. That late in the game.

I mean, what kind of condition was he in by 1980? But what was that thing about the Fourth Reich? And all I know about the Fourth Reich is the Jim Lars bullshit book on the Fourth Reich, where it's like, the Jews want you to think the Nazis were bad, and there's Nazis hanging out all over the place, and really running the world. Des Griffin wrote The

Fourth Reich of the Rich, and I think that's what it was about. And that would be, you know, the Bush family, and the people who create the wars are definitely them.

But they're all Jewish. The Bush family is Jewish. The Bush family is Jewish.

That's another internet misinformation thing, that the Scherff family, they're Germans, and they're Nazis. No, they're Jewish. Yes, they are.

They're descended from like a Solomon Bush or something like that. Well, there was a George Bush in the Revolutionary War. We have just a few minutes left, and we have one more phone call, and it would be 231.

You have a few minutes to state your case. Thanks for calling. 231.

Thank you, John. Yes. Thank you, John.

Can you hear me? Yes, go ahead. Ben from Michigan. Hi.

Yes. Really, I think your show is great. And I just saw the movie Idiocracy, which is about how the world's turning into a bunch of idiots.

Yep. They're all, you know, the legalization of marijuana and all these drugs, and the dumbing down and overthinking of everything, and getting tattooed and pierced, and everything you're talking about, the torture. And then the souls of people probably have become soulless, and you have to wonder what the soul is.

And then people sell out to the system because the Jews put a price on everything. Yep. They want to make you pay for the air that you breathe.

There comes that song again. Thank you for pointing that out. We can't point it out enough.

And call a little earlier next time. We'd love to hear more of what you have to say. Thanks again for everybody calling.

Speak Free Radio. Thank you. Kavinsky goes ballistic.

Thank you, Loki, for your usual expertise. Good to be here. And we're going to run out of time here.

Thank you.

## **evola cariou kaminski**

This lecture is dedicated to the American citizen. The American citizen is a person who has a great deal of knowledge of the world and of humanity. There is no one person in the world who is not a citizen of the American people, a citizen of the United States, a citizen of the United States, and a citizen of the world. But all of us are citizens of the world.

We are all citizens of the world. So I invite you to join me in welcoming this Good afternoon, everybody. This is Kominsky Goes Ballistic, Behind Enemy Lines on speakfreeradio.com. We're coming to you on tape today because we had to tape the show earlier in the day due to the work constraints of our guests, but that will eliminate all the call-ins we might have had, which we always look forward to.

This is so interesting that I think you're going to forgive us. We started out with a title that one of my guests have provided. I don't know if we'll live up to it, but that's our aim.

It's called The Ultimate Cause of World Unrest. Let me tell you about the two guests we have today. Loki Hulgaard, of course, is the young polymath who's been on this show at least four times before.

The last couple of shows, I've been trying to get at earlier philosophers who perhaps can explain what's happening today in Europe with the phony wars and the manipulation of the population. I asked Loki about Julius Evola, and he came up with Bruno Cariou, and he is a translator of Julius Evola's works about race. Before we go too far into this, I have to explain to you that when Bruno starts talking about Evola, he's going to use a word that you probably never heard before, and it's going to turn out to be a very important word that, once you understand it, you're going to recognize for what it is.

That word is gynocratization, and it is about the female question and about how society, especially white societies, have been affected by this. That's one of the major things he's going to talk about. First of all, Loki, who you've probably heard on past shows if you listen to them, is a Canadian under siege, a targeted individual from birth with no guidance except Aryan literature, and that he has mastered to the max.

He is averse to the culture of post-modernity, and he's currently being prosecuted for hate speech in Canada, and generally speaking, he is opposed to life-polluting technology. Bruno Cario is a translator of Julius Evola's works of race, an expert in the female question about white society. His latest work in English is Synthesis of the Doctrine of Race, and what I wanted to do with this show was to discuss a phrase, revolt against the Jewish matrix, but I don't think that's the way the show was going to turn out, because Bruno wants to focus on his work directly related to the race issue, the gynocratization of white societies.

Let me define that just a little bit more. When you think about transgenderism, when you

think about this worldwide effort to try to turn women into men and to turn men into women, you see that this is the way the world has been changed, and it hasn't been changed for the better, and the third thing he wants to talk about is the issue of Islam. I'm going to start this with a description of who Julius Evola was, and it was written by Bruno, and it is really a fantastic biography, and try to listen to it carefully, because as this discussion goes along, we're going to be able to perceive how a lot of these thoughts affect directly what's happening today, and here's how it goes.

Evola was born at the end of the 19th century into a Sicilian family which, not surprisingly, was deeply Catholic. His first readings were Nietzsche, Weininger, Weininger was the famous Jewish author, sex and character, an Italian philosopher named Michael Stater, who committed suicide about the same age as Weininger did, and finally, the German libertarian philosopher, Stirner. The young Evola already felt a Kistria spirit, did I pronounce that right, Bruno? You did.

Kistria spirit, in which he had the opportunity to demonstrate by serving in the Italian army during the First World War. He also felt inclined toward transcendence, an impulse that he first expressed through poetry and painting, poetry and painting, that the National Socialists would have described as Entarte, because it was Dadaism. Most people don't understand what those two terms were, we'll come back to that.

Evola, who was one of the main figures of the movement, knew personally Tristan Zara, the founder of this artistic movement, and in the early 1920s, he was thinking of committing suicide. He was saved by reading a Buddhist text, which led him to become interested first in philosophy and then in esotericism. The absolute individual is the editorial, quote, that's the title of a work, the absolute individual is the editorial outcome of his philosophical, I'm having trouble reading this text, reflection, which was a concomitant with a critique of idealism.

Let me go back to his name. Tristan Zara founded the Revue Er in 1926, followed a few years later by Krur, no, it was Evola who founded it actually, in both cases. It was a presentation of esoteric subjects and short essays published under various pseudonyms.

It was also during, I need to make this type bigger. He founded the Revue Er in 1926, followed a few years later by Krur, in both cases. It was a presentation of esoteric subjects and short essays published under various pseudonyms.

It was also during this period that he came into contact with the work of René Guénon, who a lot of people have heard of, who was about to publish his famous book, The Crisis of the Modern World, the title of which was perhaps not without influence on that book that remains his best known today, published in 1934. I think I skipped a sentence here. Revolt Against the Modern World.

In the meantime, he, this would be Zara, that's Evola, published Pagan Imperialism at

the time of the negotiations between Mussolini and the Vatican, which led to the signing of the latter in accords at the end of 1928. The book caused a scandal, both in fascist and clerical circles, because it advocated the subjugation of the church by fascism. After some time in the wilderness, he published, this is Evola again, Evola, he published *Masks and Faces of Contemporary Spiritualism*, a critical assessment of the latter, ranging from anthroposophy to various clones of theosophy.

It was from this period, more precisely towards the end of the 1930s, that he made his first foray abroad, namely to Austria and perhaps even to Germany, with the aim of establishing contacts with Germanic circles close to the conservative revolution. At their invitation, he gave several series of lectures in Germany during the 1930s. At one of them, he had the opportunity to meet Himmler, a supporter of National Socialism.

Evola worked in vain to bring it closer to fascism, but he never ceased to criticize it, mainly because, according to him, National Socialist racism was merely biological. I'm not entirely sure what that means. After publishing *The Myth of Blood*, a commissioned work in 1936, he set about developing his own racial doctrine, set out in *Elements of Racial Education and Synthesis of the Doctrine of Race*, which he conceived according to the traditional view of the three parts of the human being, body, soul, and spirit.

He examined the Jewish question in *Three Aspects of the Jewish Problem*, 1937, and in 50 or so articles. In 1936, he published a newspaper article entitled, *Viviano e una societa gynocratica*, and do we live in a gynocratic society, that would be in English. In 1943, while the *Doctrine of Awakening*, a study on early Buddhism, had just been published, it was the first of his books to be published in English eight years later, he was a part of the Italian delegation that welcomed Mussolini, who had just been freed by Skorzeny, to the Wolfshans, Hitler's headquarters in East Prussia.

A year later, called to Vienna by the SD, who's the SD? Sicherheitsdienst. The German Secret Service. Ah, I see, okay, Vienna by the German Secret Service to examine Masonic documents seized from lodges by the Germans, he was seriously injured during a bombing raid.

He was left paralyzed in his lower limbs. Was it because of the consequences of the bomb shrapnel that had injured him, or because he had been butchered by doctors in charge of his case? Back in Italy under a false identity, he contacted Ernst Jünger to ask for permission to translate one of his books into Italian. He did not get an answer.

He then began to work on three of his major books, *Metaphysics of Sex*, *Riding the Tiger*, and *Men in Ruins*. Until the end of his life, when fascism had risen at least halfway from the ashes in the form of the Italian social movement, he was busy giving guidelines to the small group of rightists who met quite frequently at his mother's flat in Rome. Evola died in 1974, five years after *Inner Traditions* published *Revolt Against the Modern World*, and at his request was cremated.

His ashes were deposited in a glacier in the Italian Alps by a handful of his closest friends who, like him, were mountain climbers. They founded the Centro Studi Evoliani shortly afterwards. Giorgio Freyda, a terrorist-turned-publisher, began to publish those of his writings that he had always refused to republish, those on race.

Ebola's work, whom Alain de Benoist, a figure of the French New Right, had helped to make known in France, began to be translated into French while in the Anglo-Saxon world Inner Traditions continued to make his work known. To drip-feed it, by the time I encountered his work in the early 90s, all of his books had been translated into French except his books on race. In 2000, I contacted a Parisian publisher who had just published *Le Mythe du Sang*, *The Myth of the Blood*, to propose a translation of a synthesis of the doctrine of race.

It was published with a rather conventional, I must say, preface by me in 2002, the same year that I decided to make his doctrine of race known in the English-speaking world by publishing three aspects of the Jewish problem. It was published the same year, probably printed judging by the final result, in the cellar of the American with whom I had made the mistake of associating. It was followed by *The Elements of Racial Education* in 2004, *Heaven Imperialism*, printed by a printer who probably used kosher glue.

I wanted you to understand, you have to explain that later. Yeah, yeah, I will. In 2007, when Evola was beginning to interest a certain academic fringe, to date, all the 300 copies of *Heaven Imperialism* printed, or at least all of the 220 or so that could be decently shipped, have been ordered, all but one.

By far, by far, this is the most widely read of the four books by Evola that I have published in English. As for the second edition of *Three Aspects*, republished in 2016 in a critical edition by Actos, which had commissioned me to co-translate *Metaphysica de la Guerra* in 2009. To reassure listeners, the English text of all my publications has been proofread by a native speaker familiar with Evola's work.

So, Actos had published at that time, or was about to publish, the entirety of Evola's books, not yet published in English. To date, six copies of the second edition of *Three Aspects of the Jewish Problem* have been shipped. As to *Metaphysics of War*, it is a collection of essays in which the Islamic notion of inner war and outer war is discussed relatively often.

The very relative interest in Evola's racial and political doctrine on the fringes of the academia had faded in the late 2010s. When the Italian author suddenly made headlines in the biggest American rags, from the *New York Times* to the *Washington Post*, after an adviser to the US president dead in office sparked a scandal by referring to him during a speech delivered, you won't believe it, at the weekend itself, a reference which apparently earned him to be sacked. Don't show off your culture, even when it's superficial.

Five years later, Evola continues to be mentioned more or less regularly in one or other of these rags. As late as May 12th, his name came up again in an article titled The Far-Right Mystical Writer Who Helped Shape Putin's View of Russia. That mystical writer, once translated, had an imperialism in Russia, Russian.

I will soon publish the French translation of the German version of this book, *Heidnischer Imperialismus*, *Heidner's Imperialism*, and that will be the last book by Evola not to have been translated into a foreign language. Amazing, that's an amazing description of Evola. I have simultaneous questions for both of you.

I'll start with Loki. Loki, when I asked for you, for somebody who could explain the works of Evola, what made you pick Bruno? Well, I think his work, his translations into English of Evola's most significant and very relevant works for this present time period is essential to be gotten out to people. He had touched upon the veritable paucity of interest in terms of the actual most significant and perhaps dangerous works of Evola to the establishment, that being the racial works, synthesis of racial doctrine, the elements of racial education, and the other regarding the hidden forces.

Those works are the most significant and also the heathen imperialism, which the Vatican apparently had a very great antipathy toward. And since it was in Rome under Mussolini, that was something that they most certainly did not want to get out. Isn't that correct, Bruno? It is.

I just want to add what I think is a very important point to be made, because it is said quite rightly that Evola disowned that work of his. And that's as I said, that's right. But that would tend to make someone who is not familiar with it think that, well, this is a work that has aged and is no longer relevant.

Well, as I said, I will be publishing the French translation of the German version of this book, *Initial Imperialism*, and I've been working, I've been proofreading it for the past six months. And I can say that it's still very topical in a sense that the church, contrary to what most people believe, hasn't lost its grip on what's left of our world. It hasn't.

The proof is that most presidents, when elected, who do they go to visit first? The Pope. Right? They haven't. And the criticism made by Evola of the church, of the role, essential role that the church has played in the in fostering the decadence of the of the West is still most relevant.

He disowned it just because, for example, I'm saying this for those who are familiar with it, because there are some awful statements, like, for example, he approves of Machiavelli. I'm sorry, approves of what? Machiavelli. Ah, yes.

The Italian, the prince. Yeah, yeah. And of course, Evola would completely distance himself from someone like Machiavelli a few years later.

But for details like this one, he disowned it. But frankly, it is still still very, very relevant. Let me just say this.

You're listening to Comiskey Goes Ballistic on SpeakFreeRadio.com. We're having a discussion about the works of Julius Evola by a person who knows as much about any of them as knows as much about Evola as anybody, Bruno Cariou. And he is being accompanied by Loki Holgaard, who introduced me to Bruno. And we're going to try to get at the meaning of Evola's work with the situation that exists today as regards the history of World War Two, National Socialism and the situation in Germany today.

So, Bruno, you had an idea of discussing three basic topics. Perhaps you would like to begin at the beginning. Well, let's say that the topic of race may be dealt with first.

OK. Do you agree? Yes. You said you weren't quite sure what biological racism means.

No, explain it to me. Well, Evola developed a doctrine of race which is consistent with the traditional, with a capital T, a view of the human being made of three parts, the body, the soul and the spirit, as opposed to the Cartesian materialistic view of man, according to which man is body and, well, mind, if you want, or spirit. Both terms are equivalent in their terminology.

Ghost in the machine fallacy. Yes. So there is a first level, the biological race, that is the, well, our colour, skin colour, hair colour, our bodies.

And then there's a second level, the soul, and the third level is the spirit. The spirit is distinguished from the soul by Evola in a sense that the spirit is something that is immutable. In principle, immutable, while the soul is being between the body and the spirit, a sort of media and is subject to mutation, to change.

In fact, the soul is feminine, while the spirit is masculine. That's why the soul is always represented by the moon and the spirit is by the sun. Exactly.

Yeah. So there have been quite a lot of articles published in the Anglo-Saxon world, especially by counter-currents. Have you heard of them? Yes, it's a great website.

Yes, which are interesting, but for the most of them, they somehow distort Evola's views in a sense that his doctrine is really about three aspects of race. And most of these reviews try to interpret his doctrine of his as, well, being a spiritual racism, spiritual racism. And that's very similar to Catholicism in a way.

Yes, and to Yogi as well. But it's only, well, it suffices to read, to actually read Evola's synthesis of the doctrine of race, for example, to realise that this is not the fact. To him, the three components of the human being are important.

Well, of course, the body being subordinated to the soul and the soul to the spirit. But it

is a well, it takes all of them into account and the race of the body is important. It is important.

So it should be stressed here. Read, read synthesis of the doctrine of race and you will realise that very, very quickly. He was not a spiritual racist at all.

Can you, can you elaborate on what the actual importance is? Could you please elaborate yourself? I'm not sure I could. Elaborate on the importance of. Of the importance on the difference between soul and spirit on the concept of race.

Yes, well, the spirit in principle is an element. And in the human being that doesn't change, that is immutable, so it's not subject to change and in principle to decadence. We may come to that issue later.

Is that what is that what René Ganon refers to as like the nucleus of one's being? Yes, it is. And various philosophers as the sign, Heidegger, call it the sign and so on. So but why the the the soul is feminine in a sense that it constantly changes.

You receive from the outer world various stimuli, stimuli and the soul reacts to these stimuli is imprinted, is sort of imprinted by them. So it's a an element which is a state, I should say, state which is constantly in the state of of change, you can't you cannot rely on the soul. So in his doctrine of race, the although the body, the race of the body and the race of the soul have their own importance, the main thing is the race of the spirit.

Only by working on strengthening the race of the spirit can man realize himself, accomplish himself. And on the political and civilizational plane, only the spirit can save us from a decay. It's the ultimate point of reference.

I'm getting the impression and perhaps I'm too far ahead, but all of this is a preface to the word you use called gynocritization of white societies. Yes, in a sense that we can consider that in our society, it's the soul that has taken over and the spirit has, well, almost vanished. Let me see if I get this straight.

Spirit is basically something that everyone has, no matter what their race is. And a soul is something that is affected by what you learn. Is that correct? Very good point.

Yes, very good point. Yeah. Are you sure it's the case that everyone has a spirit? Because there's questions from people like Christian Identity who would claim that only white people have a spirit.

But you see, how can we know? Well, true. You can only know it through the spirit. Yeah.

And the actions of the people. So you can infer the inner from the outer. Well, I would think everybody has spirit.

Yeah, well, but the word itself is quite lobile. I mean, it's not very univocal. Because our

languages, our modern languages, equate mind and spirit.

For example, in French, far more than in English, we term both by the word esprit. So there's a lot of confusion behind this issue, a lot of confusion. And I will not enter.

I don't want to enter in the examination of this issue, because it's far too complex. And frankly, as Evola himself made it clear in the Doctrine of Awakening, these issues are part of, well, speculations. I think it can be known if you're sufficiently developed spiritually, that you can know those who do not have a higher consciousness, because you're looking upon them from above.

I continue to be fascinated by the word gynocritization. And with you adding that the soul is dependent on what you learn, all of this bears directly on this epidemic that is occurring in the world today of trying to turn women into men and men into women. Well, and women trying to turn men into women.

I'm familiar with that, yes. They want everybody into a Raggedy Andy doll that they can play with. You are, John, but there are very few people who are aware of that, very few men.

Somebody had to tell it to me, and then it became obvious. Somebody told you. Somebody had to remind me that it's women who leave all the relationships today, not the men.

It's the women who bring up men from primary schools. Yeah, yeah, that's right. As simple as that.

Yeah, well, as simple as that. Let's say that we should start our inquiry from that point, maybe. Maybe.

But until then, is there anything, is there anything else you would like to know about? You would like me to give some precision about? Yes, several things. The women leaders more, more disposed to adopting communist systems, which leads to a top down control by the bankers. Oh, that's another excellent point.

I mean, the development of capitalism linked to, I mean, to the emancipation of women. Yeah. And the other way around.

The oppression of men, the imprisonment of men. Yes. I want to make a point here, which is very important.

During this show, we will be talking about several, in quotation marks, minorities, people, women, etc. Let's be clear. I'm not generalizing.

I mean, there are exceptions to rules. Exception to the rule, especially among women and even colored people. So if there are women who are listening to this show, please do

not assume that I'm making generalization.

I'm just saying that there are very, very, very few women that are not against men and are not trying to to debase them, to effeminize them, feminize them and debase them. Yes. From primary schools.

But it's still a general, it's still a general principle of their nature. It's just not a universal, maybe, is what you're trying to say. Yes.

Well, let's say that there are, there is an elite of women who know exactly what they're doing. And let's say that under them, their colleagues, their sisters do it just naturally. Right.

Sort of the nature of women to have a collectivistic hive mind. Yes. And I'm not here trying to be, well, to say, to make an excuse.

I mean, men should have reacted against this feminism in the most, in the largest sense of the word. So I'm not, I'm not trying to make excuses, men should have reacted, they haven't. But only very few men can, those who have managed to go through this education by women without being feminized.

And there are not a lot of them. And this brings us back to Evola's view, according to which things, in fact, cannot be acquired. You have a nature and that nature, deep down, cannot be changed.

That's like the Socratic notion that virtue can't be taught. Yes. Although I wouldn't mind not dwelling on Socrates.

Yeah. But. So I'm losing my, I'm losing track.

Well, the larger question I had is what is the, I was thinking about national socialism in Hitler's time, which was definitely a masculine oriented philosophy and practice. Whereas today, there is a much softer ethic amongst all countries that seems to have been affected by women and leading toward communism. Is that correct, you think? Yes.

Well, I won't argue about that, of course. The national socialist leadership was essentially about masculine power. Yeah.

Having said that, as we say in French, the devil often hide in details. Right. You know that during the National Socialist, well, during the war, the leaders of the movement let their women buy clothes from Jewish merchants, well, designers.

Yeah. In New York. Right.

So they got, they became decadent in that respect, violated their principle of national socialism or ethnocentrism. Yeah, they shouldn't have allowed that, although it must be

stressed that the National Socialist women were not, I mean, in any way, the modern current German women. Take Goebbels' wife, for example.

Well. There's nothing you can say about about her, really. In terms of criticism, because she basically sacrificed herself for her husband, like the ancient Vedic tradition of Sukhi, I guess you could call it.

Indeed. And if what he said is true, well, she reached the pinnacle of womanhood when she said to her children before giving them, well, death, to live in a world without national socialism is pointless. Her words were prophetic.

Yes. She had fully understood that it was pointless. But having said that, we are all born, we were all born after our countries became occupied by the forces of whom you know.

Yes. And Evola, in the Doctrine of Awakening and even in the synthesis of the Doctrine of Race, points out that it's not by chance that we are born in this or that time. According to him, and he based himself on a Hindu doctrine, we choose our birth.

Yeah, the nucleus of our being for its incarnation chooses certain conditions. Yes. And he compared this teaching to Seneca, the Roman philosopher, who said that there are people who choose to be born in conditions, in times that do not fit them, in times where they are sure to meet all kinds of problems and even sufferings.

That would be considered like the man against time, wouldn't it? Yes. According to Savitri Davide's terminology. Yes, it would.

Wasn't Seneca a Jew who wound up killing himself? Who, sorry? Seneca. Oh, Seneca. No, he wasn't a Jew.

To the best of my knowledge, he wasn't. But he did kill himself. He did.

Yeah. But stoically. Yeah, he didn't do it out of emotion.

He did it because he had fulfilled his purposes, and then there was no point any longer to continue. So he just took that path, the right to live. He chose to die.

Not that I'm a fanatical Stoic. There would be much to say about Stoicism. Evola was quite close to Stoicism, even though he was also critical on some of the aspects of the philosophy, because he considered it as a bit too strict, in fact.

It could be compared perhaps to that 19th century morality movement. I'm sorry, the which one? Puritanism. Yeah, sorry, Puritanism.

Yeah, of course. Thank you, we're lucky. That was 18th century.

Yeah, Puritanism. Exactly. So I'm not a fanatical Stoic.

Not at all. But I'm just quoting Seneca here, because it is my belief that no matter how a man, a thinker, can be wrong, at times, he can put forward ideas that are valuable. And it is the first time for ages that I've quoted a Stoic philosopher.

And that's basically the only statement of his that I would quote. There's a Stoic statement that, to the effect, know when to die. To choose the right time, die at the right time.

Yes, very true. Evola also said that in Stoicism, there are certain Aryan ideas that can be found. And those ideas are basically of transcendence, which is spirit.

Yes. And that's why it's essential to adopt that mentality at this time, to overcome the gynocracy and its souliness. Well, to adopt it, you said, I don't think you can adopt it.

I guess not, yeah. You're born with it. Yeah, you are or you're not.

There's nothing you can do about that. It's in your own nature. But you can also lead yourself to degeneration too, by continually or habitually practicing activities or involving yourself in them that leads to a soulish, emotional, hedonistic lifestyle that tears you down from that higher state of being.

Some people are made for that life, hedonistic they are. Yes, and we know who they are, yes. Yes, but another very important point made by Evola in *Synthesis of the Doctrine of Race* is that which pertains to the concept which he invented of hysterical transcendence.

Transcendence? No, transcendentals. Yeah, that's a very awkward formula. But yeah, he calls them hysterical but transcendental still.

What does he mean by that? Is that contrary to people like those Puritans? Yeah, whom Seneca described? Contrary to these people, these hysterical have chosen to incarnate, to be born in times like ours, because they know they will enjoy it to the full. You see? So we are surrounded by them, actually, and there's nothing they can do about it. And let's not, well, let's not get angry at them, because that's what they are, and they cannot change their nature.

Right, just like gays say, it's who I am. Yes. Bruno, you mentioned early on that you were going to divide your comments into three parts, and I think maybe it's time to turn our attention to the third part, which is Islam.

And there's one statement in your earlier statement that really intrigues me, which was the Islamic conception of an internal and an external war. Yes, this was first put forward by René Guénon, and then Evola developed these notions of Islamic belief. The inner war is the war that each and every one has to fight against himself.

And Arabs and Semites, Semite people, Semitic people, have a lot to fight. Right. Yeah, I remember Nietzsche said something about how the Arabs overcame their Semitic tendencies.

Yes, they have a lot to fight. So that may explain why this notion of inner war is so important in Islam. I mean, in Islam, we would have to look and see, really.

I cannot say that I have inquired as much as I have as far as most topics we are talking about are concerned. I cannot say. But we would have to look and see whether this notion of inner and outer war is, well, popular in Islam, is known in Islam.

But anyway, what is important is that it conditions the top elements of the Islamic society. So the inner war is a psychic war, if you want. We've just talked about the soul.

We just tried to explain the difference between the soul and the spirit. So people have to understand that an inner war is simply, yeah, the fight against yourself, but the fight against your evil tendencies, if you want. Yeah, base tendencies.

Yeah, base tendencies. While the outer war, well, John, what do you think it is? Well, I only know that they go around killing people who insult their deity. Exactly.

But to put that in perspective, and to put that in a European perspective, because you don't have, you're not suffering the same fate as we do here. I'm not an Arab, right? Yeah, well, yeah. In fact, outer war is the war that they've been waging against the West for a since Mohammed bought his first camel.

Yes. And that's when a problem arises. Well, that you fight an inner war.

That's great. That's great. That could prevent you from avoiding the outer war.

Against us. Just as an aside, how vividly do you see that in France today? Well, every two or three days, a French person is butchered, assassinated, poisoned on the streets, or at his or her house by a jihadist, by an Arab, by a Muslim. That's as simple as that.

There is a French site, website, called FDESOUICHE, that means native French, F-D-E-S-O-U-C-H-E.com, on which, well, which offer all news about these crimes that have been, that are happening almost every day in France and in Europe too. I assume they're hush crimes that they don't report the actual race of the person in the media. Exactly.

They don't, well, now they can't prevent from, they can't hide it. Right. They can't.

But is that an Islamic thing or is that a racial thing? Because the same thing is happening in this country, where there are gratuitous murders of white people by Blacks who aren't religious at all. I was going to, in fact, to make that point before we started to discuss this issue. I was going to, but I forgot.

The problem is obviously racial. We don't care whether this guy is Muslim or I mean, believes in another God. The problem is that it is racial.

What if the whole of Iceland had converted to Islam and had migrated to France or, well, to France? I'm taking this example because the United States is huge. It's a huge country. What if, I don't know, 100,000 Icelandic Muslims, white ones, had migrated and settled in France? Well, there wouldn't be any problem.

Right. So, of course, it's racial. And of course, somebody like the Catholics or Christians, they would say, oh, no, it's not.

It's religious. I'm sure the Icelanders would go around doing just the same thing. Exactly.

Well, E. Michael Jones said the other day that Catholics weren't white, they were Catholics. Excellent. Great.

Great. Very good. It's almost as good, well, it's better than Oscar Wilde.

And that's the consequence when you ignore the racial issue, if you try to interpret higher dimensional reality while just excluding or ignoring biological racial issues, then you more or less ignore and misunderstand reality and you can't deal with it properly, which is why there's so much of this violence ongoing, because they just ignore it. And then they're too cowardly to face the controversial racial issues. But we can't blame the church.

We can't blame feminine people for supporting, well, for supporting anti-racial actions and policies, can we? Well, I think they're partially to blame, but I guess maybe you'd contend that the blame lies with those who are men of race or differentiated men for not standing up. Well, again, it's their own nature. They can't do anything about it.

They see in every black or colored person a sort of Christ, you see. Yeah, they can't blame that. A church man is someone to whom we should have pity for.

Let me interrupt this debate with this notice. We're at about the midway point of our discussion, and I need to point out to our listeners who are listening to this live on [speakfreeradio.com](http://speakfreeradio.com) in the early evening that this is pre-recorded earlier in the day because one of us has to work tonight. And so that's why there are no phone calls and why I'm not continuously repeating our phone number to call in.

Let me explain that we're listening to Loki Holgard and the guest that he's invited on to talk about, an author of the early 20th century named Julius Evola, a national socialist partisan, and that's Bruno Carriou, who has really fleshed out several things in the first part of our discussion. Probably the one I would like to go back and exploring more in the second part of our show is that funny word, gynocratization, which is manifested by transgenderism. It's evident in women becoming men and men becoming women, and

the destructive influence that has had on societies all over the world.

Wouldn't you say that's a destructive influence, Bruno? That's the least one can say. Really? There are petty shivers. Petty.

Yeah. Because it's all about mediocrity. Isn't it about, this is my attitude about it, and I don't think it's yours, but for me, it's a Jewish plan to destroy the family system so that there'll be no such thing as motherhood except as that is manifested by the state.

Yeah, but you have to ask yourself, is a woman more cunning than a Jew, or a Jew more cunning than a woman? Let's bear in mind that Weininger in *Sex and Character* equates women, Jews, and Chinese. Oh, isn't that something? Yeah, yeah, yeah. And believe me, I can testify for that because I have known Jews, I have known women, and I have known, well, Chinese too, well, on a daily basis.

So who is the more cunning? What do men rate in this system? I'm sorry? In the system of those three examples, where do men rate? Rate, as in, how are they, what role do they play? Yeah, what, what? Slaves, slaves. Are they the eternal victims? Well, I don't place myself as a victim, and let's be clear, the best defense is attack. And let me make that point clear.

What I really don't, don't like to hear is people victimizing themselves, and this is a tendency that is quite pregnant in masculinist circles. No, no, no, there's no victimization, let's be clear here. Hello, this is a fight, and we are very few to be against them, but we fight, without any complaint or childish arguments.

It's like the quote from the *Bhagavad Gita*, heed not the fruits of action, just act. Exactly, exactly. Too many men in this masculinist movement, it's quite big in Canada, by the way.

Yeah, it's called MGTOW, I think, men going their own way, only it's a more distorted orientation, it's not directed outwardly, it's co-opted by the tribe and turned into this, you know, solipsistic selfishness. Oh, yes, they want, you know, all they want is that men and women are equal. Life, there's no equality in life.

There's no equality. One is superior to the other, or the other way around, but there's no equality. And they, I'm trying to make excuses, they're asking women to give them equality.

That's a joke, a joke. Yeah, that implies inferiority if you have to have it given to you by somebody else. Indeed.

But it has to be pointed out that some of these masculinists are psychologists. And that means that they are specialized in trying to solve a couple problems, you know, that sort of thing. So they can't push things too far.

Otherwise, they lose their clients. Yeah, doesn't psychology derive etymologically from CK Logos, which is like soul related? Soul being the CK, which is feminine. Yeah, well, it has its importance.

But by the way, metaphysics also derived from psychology, you know. So let's be careful about this. But let's just say that, yeah, I mean, the feminist movement is a joke, really.

A joke. And that's probably why they hijack it and twist it, so that they can mock their enemies and their kabbalistic mockery. Well, let's switch for the moment to a safer angle, a safer topic to discuss.

In 2002, you published three aspects of the Jewish problem by Evola. What are those three aspects? The spiritual one, the cultural one. What was the second one? Cultural.

I don't understand the word. Cultural. Cultural.

Thank you. Cultural. That's okay.

Yeah, cultural. Yeah. And, of course, the economic aspect of it.

Yeah, yeah, definitely. Which is the most important? Well, not for Evola. To him, it was only because the Jews had conquered the spiritual plane, or at least the plane of the mind, that they could then invade other planes and also conquer them.

The spirit is first to Evola. Yeah. How do you react to the fact that all the wars in the world are created by Jews? Well, business is business.

It's just business. Well, just, you know, I mean, it's not possible to put yourself in the head of a Jew. That's a good thing.

Yeah. And that's a very good thing. But, frankly, some of these guys are so cynical that they don't see further.

I have been inquiring, I've been researching, you know, various claims made by Catholic circles about the Russian Revolution in 1989. Yeah, 17. Yes, yes.

And I've tried to check as much as I can and cross-checked my findings just to find out that most of those claims are spurious. How so? And that most of them are really moved and motivated by money. That 383 of the 417 members of the Duma were Jewish in 1917, that was spurious? Well, I haven't.

This is the only aspect of the question that I have not gone into yet. But given that most of the other claims are spurious or fanciful, even. That they killed 100 million non-Jewish Russians? Well, that's Stalin.

Oh, well, it was Lenin to begin with. I don't think he killed, I don't think Lenin killed

millions. His police, secret police, the Cheka, killed, butchered, massacred tens of thousands of Russians.

Yeah, especially the Ukrainians, yeah. Yeah, yeah, but you're talking, you're referring to the Holodomor? Yes. Yeah.

Well, one thing that should be clearer is that there is a hollow cost. Okay? Yeah. Right.

Hollow. But we shouldn't think that things have not been manipulated on the other side. That sort of begs the question of Immanuel Malinsky's book, *The Occult War*, which was written around that time that Evola commented on.

Immanuel Malinsky was like a Catholic nobleman from Poland. Yes. There are quite a lot of distortions in that book, in fact.

Well, there's no distorting the gulags. No, no, no, no, no, no. But if you want, it's the kind of equivalent to the concentration camps during the National Socialist period.

I see what you're saying. Are you contending that the Catholics are basically using the Jews as like a scapegoat? That's what I'm saying, yes. I know in the book, the plot against the church that was attributed to Maurice Pinier, throughout that, it basically interprets the whole of history as if it were this Jewish occult thread going through history that was opposed to the church and so forth.

No, I haven't. I'm not familiar with that, with this. It's pretty famous.

It's a book that was released around the time of Vatican II as a means of trying to influence people to not support Vatican II. All right, I see. And it basically, it's like a 600 or more page book that goes, that covers the history of the church and how they claim that Jewish intrigue was behind it all.

Yes. As opposition. Let's put it that way.

Like any ancient Romans, I don't make the difference between Jews and Christians. That's right. I was just about to bring that up.

It's the Jews who created the Christian church. Yes. And the Christians, well, they're both, you know, they're both on the same boat.

Yes, they are. Because one is playing the other against, yeah, he's playing, the Jews are playing the church and the card, and the church has been playing the Jewish card. So it's a dialectic of good versus evil.

It is. It is. They switch positions regularly.

We see today the Christian identity, people pillorying the Jews, but they want to be the

new Jews. Oh, that's a very great statement. Yes, they want to be the new Jews.

Sorry. Sorry, guys. Yeah.

After all, I mean, Jesus Christ, supposing that he did exist, was a Jew. Undeniable. By the way, just an anecdote.

I was invited at a conference about Jesus, the anecdote. I was invited at a conference in northern England in 2008 by Tomislav Sunich. Oh, yes, Tom Sunich.

And I will always remember that statement of his at some point in Bradford, you know, the old industrial northern city of England. Now it's taken over by Muslims, isn't it? Yeah, yeah, yeah. And he said to the audience, among which there must have been some Catholics, he said suddenly, you know, don't bear in mind that Jesus, well, Jesus look like, probably look like Bob Dylan.

I think it's the greatest statement he's ever made. It's worth quoting, that's for sure. It is.

I mean, sadly, the conference is no longer available on YouTube. You know, that's the weakness of white nationalist people nowadays. They, some of them, at least for those who are Christians, who have some sympathy for Christianity.

Yeah. I have a couple of other strange questions like this. The first one was, is there any relation of the Bolshevik revolution to the current thing going on in Ukraine? Very good.

And it's my statement is not rhetorical at all. Yeah. Well, I'm just stunned by your, by the link you just, well.

Well, I don't know the answer to it. That's the question. But could you please elaborate on that? Well, you've got the slaughter of, the surreptitious slaughter of a certain number of people who were not favored by the Jews who took over the Russian Republic, or it wasn't a republic at that time, the country of Russia.

And now you have a surreptitious slaughter of Ukrainians by the Jewish run United States, who was trying to openly antagonize and sabotage Russia. And due to the control of Jewish media, you've got the entire American people supporting the Ukraine who have been set up to destroy Russia. And yet it's killing Ukraine.

And it's also, I mean, this devolves onto Germany now because of all the people in Europe who are going to freeze to death this winter because the United States has impeded the flow of Russian gas to Europe. So this is a slaughter of not only Ukrainians, but it's a slaughter of Europeans. My first comment would be the following.

The problem is that you've got Jews behind the United States government and machinery, but you've got also Jews full of them behind the Ukrainian so-called government, cocaine addicts. And that's the icing on the cake. No, you forgot about

blood drinkers.

Well, I don't know about that. But behind Putin, so far as I know, and I've inquired, there are also, or there were, many Jews. Yes.

By the way, before we just, just a, well, just another point. I'm talking and your listeners might think that I'm, you know, just talking, but every reference to the opinion I've been giving, every reference to these opinions, some of them, and most of them, scholarly, can be found on my blog. Oh, good.

Tell us what it is. Yeah. I can't give any reference here.

When I, when I, when I've said, you know, I've inquired, I've researched, these are all the references can be found on my blog. And I can tell you that there are many of them. Tell us the name of your blog.

Well, it's Elements of Racial Education, except that it's in French. So people just type Elements of Racial Education in Google Translate. Yes, I use it all the time.

Yes. Yeah. And they will have it in French.

And then they can add WordPress. Elements of, Elements of Racial Education at WordPress? Yeah. Well, in French, it's Elements d'Education Raciale.

So, but they type in English, Elements of Racial Education, they will get it in French. Then they go to Google search, enter the French name, and then WordPress. All right.

So all the references are there. About, well, about Putin, I mean, are Jews still backing him? That's a core question. That's definitely interesting and something that I've never been able to conclude definitively.

I don't think pretty much anybody who's not an insider could know that definitively, because it's all political gamesmanship, maybe. That's a very realistic comment you've just made. Let's say that for a long time, he was backed by them.

And frankly, there are a few phony things about this war. Yes, tell us. Have you seen any plane in action? No.

I mean, lately, because his bridge in the bridge between Crimea and Russia was bombed. He launched, I think it's 30 or 35 bombs on Ukrainian towns. Well, yeah, OK.

And he said, well, we don't need more. All right. Well, do you want that war to go on for ages? Well, that's the best way to make it last, really.

There are phony things. You know, I've got to mention this. A correspondent of mine gave me a link to this website of a you may have heard of him, of an Englishman who, at

the start of this war, went to the Ukraine and filmed what he saw.

There was no war. But at that moment, I thought my correspondent wanted to say that there was no war in Ukraine. So I couldn't take him seriously.

But still, I ended up watching the videos. And what he says is not that there is no war in Ukraine, is that the war is very limited. Yeah.

It's a cosmetic war. Indeed. And frankly, it's perfect for this war comes at the perfect time for Western oligarchies.

Perfect time. That way they can shift away from the COVID. That's right.

Or shift away. In my view, this war is just the extension of the COVID experience. I think that it has a lot to do with biblical prophecy that they're trying to manufacture, trying to play it out like theater of the real, that this is plays into their Bible blueprint.

And then they can get all their Christian Zionists to think that, you know, the World War Three is Gog and Magog versus the Israelites or the Western powers. And then they can use them as pawns to hurl against Russia and then Russia against the US. Yes.

But don't forget one thing. The view that you've just expressed is only held in our quotation marks circles. I'm just thinking about.

But in terms of the consciousness of people, they believe it's biblical prophecy. No, Loki, not in Europe. But in America, they do.

And America is being used as a golem. Yes. I would tend to agree because I know that, well, 70 or 80% of Americans claim to have seen God.

This may work for the United States or maybe not even for Italy, but for the United States or Brazil or Bolivia or countries like that, but not in Europe. The thing is that we are the first online, if I may say, you know, and that won't work here. I think that it is just the extension of the COVID operation is because every day in newspapers and on medias, we can hear again the same kind of instructions that were given during the COVID operation.

That's right. Same kind of messages. What to do? How to do it? When to do it? What not to do? What's new? It's all programming.

Yes, it is. And it's just an extension of that whole tribal theater of the real type fear porn that, you know, is so prevalent in Christian eschatology, the end times conceptions. Yeah, but once again, that doesn't apply to the European public.

And that's probably why they want to use Russia and America to pinch, like pinchers, like Yaki said, to squeeze Europe and then destroy Europe and then blame it on Russia or

whatever. What's left here? Nothing, nothing. So they know what they may want is to make the last European people worse of this name.

Yes, yes. Because we are dealing with sadistic scum. Well, yeah, just look at the inquisitions.

Just look at just look at the concept of eighth day circumcision. I mean, how could you injure your future in that manner, if for not any reason to control them utterly and prevent them from becoming free beings? Another very good point. Yes.

Yes. Sadism. So this is this is who we have that controls the world.

Now, let's go back to Evola. What did he write during the 30s that predicted these things that are happening today, maybe? I'm afraid. And I've already pointed that out to Loki.

He didn't write anything. That could pertain to our present situation. Really? Let's take an example.

Stoddard, Lothrop. Yes. Yeah.

Back in the late 20s, predicted that Europe was going to be invaded by what there was a possibility that Europe could be invaded by by colored people. Right. Who else among, let's say, rightist thinkers has been as clear headed as him? Raspail.

John Raspail. Raspail. Well, yeah.

OK, but there are very few. Evola never saw that coming. He was, but let's be very concrete, down to earth.

He died in 1974 in Italy. Yeah. At that time, the immigration was very low.

OK. But this is not an excuse. But didn't he, in the three aspects of the Jewish problem, discuss about forming an Aryan and Aryan international to combat the Jewish international? Yeah, the Jewish.

But we are here. I thought we were talking about immigration and the invasion of our countries by colored people. True, but that's still all related because they're, you know, one of the principal causes.

No, it's not. It's not because the point is that like many of the right wingers, Evola didn't see it coming. And the problem is that the problem was for them, the racial problem was external to Europe.

Well, I wasn't just referring to immigration. I was referring to anything. In fact, I'm more inclined to maybe I still have Yaki on my mind that the West being a product of the international communist bankers has always been concerned with the eradication of

Germany.

And the decision of Biden to follow through on his treason with the Ukraine war actually has as its ultimate goal the destruction of Germany. But do you think there's anything left to be destroyed there? I mean, in spiritual terms? Well, from friends who have been traveling in Germany recently and saw that everybody's in a coma, maybe not. Wouldn't that just be a stimulus for spiritual awakening if they get attacked? Well, they're being attacked in a subtle manner.

They're being attacked by deception, by taking away their heat, taking away their fuel. Once it becomes more intense an attack, then they'll have to wake up and that will be a beneficial thing. Well, that's what my last guest said last week.

Monica and her brother Alfred Schaefer were saying that people are going to be pushed so far that they're going to rebel. And I don't see that happening. I see, especially in America, I see Americans laying down and dying because they've forgotten how to fight because all the wars we've conducted for the last 50 years have been pushovers that didn't really require serious fighting.

You just mentioned wars. You should read that Jewish historian of the military about the role of women and, well, in U.S. Army forces and the fact that it could be directly related to the bad results of these forces in war. He's a very, very interesting historian.

America is more interested in homosexual sex than they are in national defense. There is an obsession for sex, but of course, because women are in power. But there's also an obsession against sex in the case of the right-wing Christian types.

That's started itself an unhealthy mentality. There are a minority, Loki. Maybe in Europe, but not in America.

You know, a name that has not popped up in this conversation, and maybe it can't, but for me, it contains great significance in terms of religious power, and that is Serrano, who espoused a Wotan religion that is so far superior to Christianity that it almost allowed Germany to defeat the whole world during World War II. Let's be clear. Yes.

Had Serrano, who pretended to have met Evola in Rome. He pretended? Yeah, pretended. Had he lived in National Socialist Germany, had he published his book on National Socialist esotericism, he would have been imprisoned in a concentration camp.

Hitler couldn't bear esotericism. That's what people into Serrano just don't realize. Oh, I didn't realize that.

I mean, these stories about extraterrestrials would have sufficed to make him, yes, imprisoned in a concentration camp. Many esotericists were imprisoned in concentration camps. But that's only because they were against him.

They were the subversive element. Hitler was reading *Austra* magazine of Jörg Lönz von Liebenfels before that, and there was also Ernst Schertl, who wrote *Magic History Theory Practice*, that dedicated it to Hitler. With you, I mean, you see, he was young.

I mean, you can make mistakes when you are young. That doesn't mean he was a poor guy. Well, at the same time, you can't deny spiritual reality and claim that Evola's conception of spirit is still valid.

Esotericism has nothing to do with spirituality. With the spirit. You know that all these guys, except Evola, are feminists.

All esotericists are feminists. From, what's his name, the Renaissance guy, Agrippa d'Opinie, to Eliphas Levi. They have all been pushing a feminist agenda.

A mother goddess agenda. Yeah, exactly. Tutti frutti.

Alexander Dugin also seems to be advocating some type of agenda of that kind. He wrote an article called *The Darmithian of the Mother Goddess*. Oh, interesting.

I didn't know about that. But for your listeners, back to, you know, the anecdote about Bannon and Evola being mentioned. Uh, in an article a few months ago by the *Washington Post* in relation to Dugin, the mystical thinker who influenced Putin.

Well, I'm sorry, but Dugin, and then again, references are given on my blog. Dugin only started to get really interested in Eurasianism after the 20,000 Putin speech, the speech Putin delivered in 20,000 precisely about Eurasianism. It's Putin, it's actually, my point is that it's actually Dugin who was influenced by Putin.

I mean. Right. It's sort of the consciousness or soul of Russia is very female in a way.

Yes, it is. And I can confirm that because I lived not in Russia, but in countries that are close to Russia. I lived there quite a while.

And frankly, if some people expect them to save us, they are mistaken. Right. So maybe their goal is to assimilate us, then.

Sorry? Their goal is to assimilate us, maybe. No, no, no. I think, have you heard, John and Loki, have you listened to the speech delivered by Putin after the annexation of the Donbass Oblast? He delivered it three weeks ago.

Have you listened to it? I believe I did. Yeah. Well, it's clearly a speech that is an attack against the ideologies of the West.

And the practices of these sorcerers that are in power here. How could he say that about the West and not include Israel in that? Israel is the West. Yeah, René Guénon said that the Jews were the most Western race.

Yeah, but Evola pointed out rightfully, back in 1941, in an article, in one of those 50 and so articles about Judaism and the Jewish question that I mentioned, that were mentioned in the preface you read at the beginning of the show. He said, for Jews, for leading Jews, Israel is not important. They all live all around the world, from New York to Sydney, from Buenos Aires to Moscow.

They're in China as well, yeah. In China, yeah. It's not important.

People get focused or more obsessed with this problem, with Israel. But Jews, rich and leading Jews don't care. Yeah, maybe they're just setting their own people up as a sacrifice so that they can pretend that they're victims and that they can be the Messiah.

Possibly, possibly. Let me just say this, since we're running close to the end of the show here in a few minutes. You're listening to Kaminsky Goes Ballistic, Behind Enemy Lines on [speakfreeradio.com](http://speakfreeradio.com). We haven't had any phone calls on this show because this is pre-recorded due to necessity.

You've been listening to Loki Hulgaard and Bruno Carriou, a formidable scholar of Julius Evola, who's written many interesting things about the 20th century, all oriented toward national socialism. It's been a fascinating conversation. I think, really, if there were one news item to come out of this, it's the increased consciousness about Geinachwertzization and how the feminist philosophy has worked hand-in-hand to lead us toward a worldwide communist state, if I may be so bold as to suggest that.

What do you think about that, Bruno? Communistic, as far as masses are concerned. Liberal, as far as billionaires are concerned. You see, there is this double standard which you find in Islam, in the Jewish religion, and in the way women and men are dealt with in this society.

Double standards. So, what's the solution? How do we get out of this problem, if at all? Is it for the males to rise up and assert themselves, God forbid? Well, who can? I mean, they've been feminized to the core. Some of them haven't.

You know, you've got to realize that some of them, of these guys, when they reach, I don't know, 21, they've been spending far more time at school than with their parents. And as many families now are mono, well, many families are led by women or they're divorced. So, obviously, the child, the boy, is left with his mother at school.

And from three years old to 21, some of them have only been taught by women. Right. That conditions them to be attached to women over much.

Well, I like being attached to women. But for women, do women realize that the time is coming when their exploitation of malleable leaders of the world is going to be taken away when their role as mothers is taken away and brought into Jewish laboratories to create pre-printed children? I think they are enjoying it. Yes, they would be, yeah.

There's all rights, but no duties there. As long as the world was, well, more or less ruled by men in the West, there was a sense of duty in women insofar as they had to abide by the man's law. Just an anecdote, it's about the fifth, I think, French king.

So, living in the fifth century, he had learned that his mother had tried to betray him. And asked to be fetched his best horse. And he attached his mother to the horse and let the horse go.

Oh, dear. Until she died. Yeah.

But that's a mother who would have had his son killed, right? And here, I would like, if I may make a suggestion. Yeah. To give some consideration to the work of a man who has been researching also in this area for some time.

He has mixed, well, he lost himself for a while into esotericism, taking it seriously. His name is Michael Thessarian. Oh, yes.

Yes. I've enjoyed him a lot. Yeah.

All right. I urge your listeners to, well, listen to some of his videos on YouTube about women. Women, the kind of sadistic women that rule the world.

I gotta have him on my show. I forgot about him. Yeah.

What was the one he had called female psychopathy? Or the female psychopath? Yes. Yes. He has a mention, just a quick remark.

Yeah. That people don't know that, but Masonic lodges are not reserved for men. There are feminine.

There have been Masonic lodges for quite some time. Huh. I love that.

This is completely unknown to most people. No. That's the Order of the Eastern Star, right? Among others.

Among others. Yeah. My mother was in that.

She was a nice lady, believe me. I believe you. They're all nice.

No, I had a great mother. Okay. We're headed toward the end of the show.

I got one bombshell question at the end of the show. Comes out from one of Evola's book. What was Evola's fear of a Jewish occult war to destroy the West? His fear, so far as I can understand, is that in general terms, it pretty much elevates the infrahuman above the superhuman.

It basically inverts the roles or power structure. It takes down the Aryan spirituality to a

more thonic, is the word, the more earthly and inhuman, instinctive minded sort of low consciousness. What do you think, Bruno? Like it's embodied in jazz music, for example, or pornography.

Oh, that's interesting. I can't... Pornography, which was at first, you know, a sort of delicatessen among aristocrats, white aristocrats. But who introduced it to them? Was it not the peddlers, maybe, themselves? Well, that's, yeah, that would be to be researched.

Yeah, indeed. But at the time, the works could be done by artists. But then again, it begs the question of who introduced these ideas and how they came to fruition in the whatever nation, in the origin.

Because usually that's the technique that they utilize, that practical idealism or dialectical materialism that they use. They create the ideas in black magic form, then they manifest it. They make it a reality.

You've got to think that from the moment the aristocracy was sort of imprisoned and let itself be imprisoned in the so-called paradise, mundane paradise like Versailles, it was finished. Right. You had Marie Antoinette like milking goats into buckets made of gold and so forth, the park, all the surfs.

Yes. As long as you live that kind of life, you are bound to, I mean, be attracted to that kind of stuff because you live an idol life. Same with King Ludwig of Bavaria and Wagner too.

You've got me thinking about drag queen story hour in elementary schools in the United States. I would say this pornography has been around for a long time, but it accelerated in the 40s and 50s or maybe earlier in Holland, and it exploded in the United States, completely controlled by Jews, where now it's in every household in the world. Well, it hasn't escaped people's attention that the three countries where pornography was at its peak in the 70s, when it all started really as a mass phenomenon, these three countries were at the same time the countries where feminism was also at its peak.

I mean, the United States, Denmark and Sweden. Yeah, that's right. That's not a chance.

Isn't that something? Of course. If you want to make a man important, just put him in front of a screen and yeah, before a simulacrum. Simulacrum, yeah.

By the way, this is how the church fathers called one of the main objects used during the Eleusis Mysteries. Aha. Simulacrum.

Yes. Yeah, the penis. Now, that's a new philosophy about explaining human history.

As a simulacrum, Jason Breshears is really big on that. He's done 400 videos and maybe being run by some nefarious agency, who knows? Who knows? But we have had a

wonderful conversation between Loki Holgaard or among Loki Holgaard, Prudho Cariou and myself every now and then. You've been listening to Kaminsky Goes Ballistic Behind Enemy Lines on [speakfreeradio.com](http://speakfreeradio.com). This has been a pre-recorded show, so there are no phone calls.

I want to thank you gentlemen for a very stimulating conversation. We could go on a lot longer about this and perhaps we will someday. Thank you very much and I'm sure I'll be in touch with you both in the future.

You're listening to [speakfreeradio.com](http://speakfreeradio.com). Thank you all very much for listening.

## **targeted individual rountable kaminski**

Behind Enemy Lines on [speakfreeradio.com](http://speakfreeradio.com), happy Thanksgiving for those of you in the United States. We have a full slate, almost full slate of people here for our Thanksgiving for Targeted Individuals show. We're going to proceed as if everything was normal and hope that it will become normal.

We're going to have call-ins later in the show after we hear the testimony of some Targeted Individuals and when that happens, the number to call will be 1-605-562-0400 and the access code that happens after that is 811-7272 and the pound sign. Before I introduce our mammoth cast of characters here, and we're still missing one or two, I think, I just wanted to say that in America, this is the day we give thanks for the bounty that that beautiful gift of life has bestowed upon us. We break bread with friends and family and give thanks for those we love, but on this particular day, in this particular year, we are forced to give thanks for a peculiar kind of pain we never have had to face before, a peculiar kind of pain of knowing we have inflicted upon ourselves something so horrible, we almost can't admit that it's happening at all, except that it is happening and we must.

Somebody's making noise out there, be careful. Today, we ponder three different kinds of stories that we're going to bring to you, all pertaining to the Targeted Individuals, to all the Targeted Individuals in the world whom we respect today for their endless suffering. The first story for which there is no explanation that is not too painful to explain, the second story which has a clear explanation of the past which caused the pain, and the third story which forecasts the pain that is yet to come, which we know is on our doorstep, bringing a darkness too horrible to ignore because it is impossible to escape.

Targeted Individuals are living a nightmare that we are all about to share. There is no escape, nor is there any reason for it that makes any sense. I first encountered Renata as the partner of a Canadian farmer whose neighbors were killing his cattle, with the larger intention of stealing his land.

The farmer and his cattle have all been killed, but her torture continues, and the only progress to be made is just to try to stay out of its way. The monsters who have destroyed her past continue to stalk her future, and as the horror of doctors turned killers now plagues the entire world. Renata just sent me a Joe Imbriano video that I'd already seen that tells us much about the scary future closing in on us.

Everyone who really knows Renata knows how intelligent she is, but they also know she sees things that other people don't seem to see, and that, as with most other Targeted Individuals, makes her life very difficult. In fact, this is the common thread of all Targeted Individuals. So Renata, as much as we've talked a little bit about your history, can you

tell us who are these monsters who curse all your waking hours? Hi.

No. It is the general public. I mean, it is.

It is. Okay. After 9-11, the Father Bush said, I have 84 billion for fighting domestic terrorism, and this is the head of the snake that is after us, you know? But there aren't really any domestic terrorists.

They are just trying to suppress dissent, what they think is dissent. What it really is, it's just normal human beings wanting to have justice and a good life and law and order. And the whole world has gone crazy, and, you know, and this is coming from above.

All of this is coming from above. And then it triggers us down, and the law enforcement is doing it, and then they have organizations of, it's called InfraGard, which all the shops are organized in it. So they are doing it.

And then they have those community policing centers where everybody can sign up, and then they can be a gang stalker, and they get equipment in the morning and have to bring it back at night, and they can do it. And so it goes on and on. And more and more people are signing up because it is well-paid, and people think it is fun, and they have their community, and they feel like they are the chosen ones, and they will inherit the earth, and we will be all dead.

And that's who is behind it. Is this what they call contact tracers? No, I don't think so. No, that's something else.

But they follow us. They infiltrate everything. You know, they are on the computer.

They have cameras in the house. They have implants in the targeted individuals. They have GPS in their car.

They know where I am at all times. They can see me. They have TV.

They can watch what I'm doing at any time when I'm going to the washroom. They can see me. Everything.

You know, so when I'm going to the door, a car on the hill sitting there waiting for me to move to the door will come down, and then when I open the front door, it will pass by my driveway and release the gas and try to shoot me every day, all the time. You should explain what that means, shooting. Oh, yeah.

They release their gas. They have directed energy weapons. There are many different directed energy weapons.

There is infrasound. There is microwaves, radar, laser, all kinds of things. And so most of them, they need to have an ionizing trail, so they release the gas, and then their energy

weapon can ride on that wave and shoot me.

But I have now, I put up some defense so they don't have a big gap to shoot through, and I get hit, but so far it wasn't lethal. But Werner got hit and he died from it. He had, his heart exploded.

Are you talking about Werner? Yeah, I'm talking about Werner. He was killed that way. The other voice you hear is Loki Helgaard, who has interviewed Renate before and is, I would say, an expert in this subject.

Renate, tell us the story about Werner and how this, the things that happened to him and how long this has been going on and what you're facing now that doesn't seem to ever end. Yeah. Werner came here in 1969, as far as I know, and pretty soon in the 70s, maybe 75, I don't know exactly when it started.

People turned on him for no reason at all. But then there was the year of Jubilee and some neighbors came to him and said he has to give them the land and the house because it is on, some of the people, they had a deed given 200 years back by somebody, and that's why they just thought they can claim it back. And Werner said, are you out of your mind? I paid for this, I have the deed, this is my land.

And they said, no, no, that's not right, it's the Jubilee, you have to give it back. And then they started harassing him and they were releasing gases that when the cattle was breezing in, Werner had a herd of 100 cattle, then it would corrode the lungs and they would die. Wow.

And so they killed 325 cattle over the course of 20 years. And Werner couldn't get anywhere, he went to the police, the police even sent him an email and said, you who killed 6 million Jews, I'd like to come and kill some more of your cattle. So this, I was going to try to suggest this, that this was because he was German.

And maybe it's just because I'm German too. Right. Yeah.

They seem to like to focus on certain bloodlines of people, the Nordic, especially Germans. Yeah, it is quite possible. Nobody ever tells me why they are doing it to me, but they are all doing it to me.

It doesn't matter whom I interact with, like car mechanics or shop assistants, they are all doing something to me. They try to collect my frequencies and they poison my food. You should go more into the frequency thing.

Yeah. So the whole world runs on frequencies and now it is very advanced now. People, the perps, for example, they could for some time, at least 20 years, they can, when they record your frequencies, then they can write a weapon kind of, and then they can zap you with a cell phone and you have injuries.

And I don't know if they need implants for that. I have lots of implants. But they can do all kinds of things.

They can change you physically. And they used to shoot me in the knees a lot. And then one time I went to a hospital and they put me in a room and let me sit there for an hour.

And meanwhile I was being treated with frequencies, but I didn't see it, but that's what they did. And my swollen knees, they swelled down to nothing. They were like totally slim.

And then the doctor said, what are you complaining about? I don't see anything. I said, yeah, I came in here, my knees were really swollen and now it's gone. It's a miracle.

What can I say? And then, you know, they wanted to keep me there and put me in the loony bin because I said I had swollen knees and he didn't see them. This is one of those tricks they play all the time. And it was hard for me to talk myself out of there, but I finally succeeded.

And I'm getting better at it because practice makes perfect. So this is now, you can buy machines. One is called Spooky 2 and you can fix yourself.

But the thing is, if you have the machine, the perps can use it against you and make you look like a monster or what, you know, really. They use energy medicine or this sort of technology that was developed by Royal Raymond Reif and Nikola Tesla. Yes.

And only they use it in a black magic way, like to harm people instead of to help people. Loki wrote a book about this. What's the title of that book, Loki? Targeted Individual Handbook.

Yeah. And so when I was talking to Renata the other night, she was telling me about her time in Vancouver where she would tell people about what she was experiencing and they couldn't understand what she was saying. So that caused all sorts of trouble.

And this is the general problem with targeted individuals as a class, in that things are happening to them that other people don't realize are going on. And then they try to diagnose them as mentally ill, but the things are actually happening. Yeah.

I wanted to say, psychology is a record. It is just totally fake. It is not a science at all.

They cannot measure anything. They cannot find anything in the blood analysis. It's all, it's fake.

It is 100% fake. And they have this ESM Bible and they have their conferences and they vote some disease in there. Now they have government defiant disorder, you know, defiant disorder.

Right, that's right. Yeah, that's right. And they have their Munchausen disorder, that means that you are telling lies all the time, or stories, you know, stories, and all these things.

And they just do it to have a handle on TIs and when they say anything, they can grab them and stick them in a loony bin. Yeah, it's called punitive psychiatry in the Soviet Union. It's the same thing they're using now everywhere.

Yeah. And, I mean, this whole TI thing, it is coming from East Germany, and it was Stasi, and it's called Zeretzung. Zeretzung means decomposition.

It means they are taking apart the life of a TI on every level, in their relationships, in their work relationships, in everything they have. Everything gets destroyed and tempered with. So they want to push them into suicide.

So you not only have experience in the effects of this, you also have a superior understanding of the forces that are acting against you. Yeah, thank you, because it is the amount of time I have been targeted. So I've seen it all when it developed in Vancouver after 2002.

Yeah. It really developed, and they set up all those fusion centers. Right.

And I was watching it firsthand, and I tried to complain to the police, and then a young girl came in and said, I want to sign up for the community policing. And I knew she was a bird because she was, you know, she wanted to get paid for it, that's all. Yeah.

Yeah. Well, this is amazing. Let's turn our attention now for a moment to who has been standing by patiently, the targeted individual who has been on this show before and explained a lot of things.

His story is a little different than yours, but it's just as horrendous. Targeted or TI, that's what we call you, TI. Can you explain the ordeal that you've had in your life, trying to cope with these strange things that have been laid upon you? And apparently, from listening to you now, you appear to have succeeded in avoiding the worst of the harassment.

Well, I don't know that that last portion is correct. It's a day-to-day battle, as any of us are targeted, understand. Renata, let me just make a quick comment.

Renata, the Jews are the ones who talk about their Jubilee. Yeah. I'll just make a quick comment.

In their synagogues, they choose targeted individuals, people who they want to harass and claim their assets for whatever reason. And so my bet is that there's a local synagogue, and some individual has claimed the rights to your assets. And when that is

done, the rest of the tribe just acknowledges that, and it's a free-for-all for that person to target you.

That I expect. Yeah, but it's not a person. It's like a whole gang of them.

And I never knew they were the Jews, but I found out in Vancouver. And they also used to say, Oh, I'm Italian and bullshit, you know, or I'm from Spain. But they were all Jews.

They were all from Israel. I could see it after a while. You know how I found out? I was crossing the pathway there, and I had to cross the parking lot of the synagogue.

And I saw all the cars, and I knew all the numbers by heart. I said, Wow, this is one, this is one, this is one. They were all circling me like sharks circle a dinghy in the water.

And they were circling around where I live, and every day they were crossing my path, you know, with those cars. And they were all in the synagogue parking lot. So then I thought, Oh, my, they are all Jews.

This is what it is. And I went a little bit further, and I came to the Jewish school, and I saw all those cars, another sort of cars that were harassing me. And I knew all those numbers too, by heart, because I saw them every day.

And none of them were very Italian. They were all Jews, you know. Different nationalities, like the people who are, according to what I have discovered, these old families that are the upper 13 or upper 17 families that control the whole planet, they're all Jews, but they all have Italian names.

They were, it goes back a long, long ways. Or English or German names too. Yeah.

Well, yeah. Yeah, they've infiltrated every supposed hierarchy of nobility and corrupted it for their own purposes. And they live in nice areas in Vancouver.

I'll tell you that. I've been walking around there a lot, and I found out a lot of things just by walking around and looking at stuff. It is pretty amazing when you put these dots together and see a big nose, a big damned hooked nose, and wringing hands with gold in them.

You had said that about, like, every targeted individual has at least, what, 20 stalkers each assigned to them? Yes, that is my observation. At least 26 people that are on you all the time. In Vancouver, probably more.

Sometimes I was, I had so many stalkers around me, I couldn't stand it anymore. And so when you walk in a straight line, a B-line, in a not so populated area, not downtown, so then you will leave them behind because they have to go back and get their cars. Yeah.

And then you have like 10 minutes of a break until they come again and park in front of

you again. Yeah, the next one picks you up, and then the next one picks you up. I have had dinner on the beach in a remote village, Pacific side of Mexico, way south, Oaxaca, and been having a dinner with friends, and I felt a strange energy, and I turned, and there was a row of probably 8, maybe 10 of this tribe just staring at me.

Yeah, they are everywhere. It is just quite remarkable. They are all controlled by a hive mind.

Yeah. Yeah. So another facet of it, and John, I should get back to answering your question.

No. Thank you. And bless your heart dealing with this.

It is very tiring to say the least. Really? Yeah. The other team that works with them, so the Jews do this based in their synagogues, and they plot and plan, and it is the Masons as well, and I can give you a few examples of being tailed by and attacked by the local Masonic members.

I go into a building supply. I was a contractor for a while, and I am standing in line at the service counter waiting to be served, and the guy who is there being served turns to me. I have no idea who he is.

I have never seen him before in my life, and he says, oh, and he expresses my name, and says the smiling whatever, and it is like they have a photo of me on a dart board in their Masonic lodge and in their synagogues. They probably do. Yeah.

They probably do. Absolutely. Hey, let me interrupt.

Let me just interrupt with this. You're listening to Kaminsky Goes Ballistic, Behind Enemy Lines on [speakfreeradio.com](http://speakfreeradio.com). We're going to be taking phone calls a little while after the first of the hour. The number to call at that point will be 1-605-562-0400.

The code to punch in after that is 811-7272 and the pound sign. David, I didn't ask this of Renata because she didn't want to get into it, but how did this first start happening to you? You have a very interesting, and I don't know if you want to get into that or not. What do you think? Why not? Why not? I think it's very important, but before we go into that, I just wanted to say why am I interested in this? Because I see a parallel between what is happening to you guys, what has happened to you all your life, and what is now occurring in the society at large where the media is forcing these false facts down our throats that are leading to our complete destruction.

Just as the attempts have been made on your life, the attempt is being made now on the entirety of human society. So tell us the really terrible story of how you first got trapped in all this. Okay, well I was born into a multi-generational Masonic family within the vigorous embrace of international Jewry.

So I was born into the power structure, WASP, Jewish, Masonic of Eastern Canada, the quite upper echelons of it. And I had a memory, we talked about this the other day, John, this is probably why you're particularly interested in this. I think it's a common thing that has happened.

Yes, absolutely. It's made a terrible secret because it's such a horrendous story. Yeah, it's at the core of Satanic function, it's at the core of international Jewry, it's at the core of Masonic function.

So I had a memory, have a memory, all my life. And this is the first memory, the first conscious recollection I have in my life of being outside the picture window. This is in spirit, a point of consciousness that's left body.

So I'm out of body, outside the picture window of the apartment building where I lived with my parents until the age of three months. So I'm 30 days old and there I am. Now what an odd memory.

And some friends who have been psychologists, psychiatrists, they said, oh my God, David, were you sexually abused as a child? And I would always say, no, I've had a wonderful life, great family, every opportunity afforded me. Short of the long is, I've had so many, one, offers of incredible wealth, hotels, brokerages, I can go on with the list that would have made me a multimillionaire at the age of 19 or 20, which I walked away from. It wasn't until I was in my 50s and had left all of that in my early 20s and had a number of subversive horrors befall me that I had memory bubbling up in my consciousness.

And what happened? The reason at the age of 30 days that I was out of body was because I was being sexually abused by my grandfather who was a high-level mason. He was having me give him a blowjob at the age of 30 days lying there in my bassinet. And in this memory, which was clear as a bell, I heard his thoughts as he was doing what he was doing.

And he said, you have to get them while they're young, the younger the better because then they won't remember. So this was part of early conditioning that went on actually for nine years in my life. I served a lot of Ontario's elite, apparently in this way.

I've had three other specific memories bubble up and spirit, by the grace of God, said that's all you need to see. But that's enough, you understand. So I was groomed to be one of these psychopathic predators and very much part of Satan's team.

And I left. Should I mention it? Richard Ivey, the Richard Ivey School of Business, I'll stick my neck out here, was a mentor to me from very, very young. And to the best of my understanding, it was anticipated that I would work with him closely.

Now Richard Ivey was the fellow who gave 30 million dollars to the University of Western

Ontario and their business school became the Richard Ivey School of Business. I was to get my MBA and work closely with Richard and move on to fame and fortune and probably political life in Canada. And I left, but not without receiving the offers.

It's a little like Christ's temptations. I'll give you all these wonders of the world. If only you'll bow down and worship Satan.

And I didn't tell them in so many words that it was obvious that they were very sick people. And I simply headed west. I'm very thankful for that.

So that's the foundation of this. And because I was born into it, I will also say that my life has been filled with astral travel, remote viewing, past life memory. I've gone and studied at the Monroe Institute in Haversville, Virginia.

Some of your listeners may be aware of that facility. Brilliant man, Robert Monroe. I was invited to become an instructor with them because they gave me a discreet little test and had me draw with a pencil on yellow lined paper exactly what I saw.

And then they put up on a projection screen exactly what it was that I drew. They knew that I could actually do this stuff. So they wanted me to become an instructor.

So I know that my memories, my visions, my experience in these extra-dimensional territories are real. So I wanted to say that as I became aware of what my grandfather had done to me and what that then developed into over the first nine years of my life, I had a recollection as well prior to choosing my family of origin. In other words, prior to choosing to incarnate.

And I chose two very intelligent parents and a wonderful familial circumstance, but chose also my family of origin because of my grandfather and his position in Masonic order because I anticipated he would likely sexually abuse me so that I would viscerally know what the hell these people who are targeted, are abused, they become MK Ultra assassins or whatever their position as a Tony Blair or a, oh my God, Pierre Trudeau's daughter, son, is it his? There's a whole story there, but there's a mind control. David, let me stop you and ask you a specific question about that because a lot of this is kind of familiar territory to me, especially the Monroe Institute. Yeah.

What was it in your past life that made you choose that? Oh my goodness. This gets into, that's a bigger yes question. My memories go back right to Lemuria.

So I kid you not. I understand, yeah. I know who I was in Lemuria.

I know who I was in Atlantis. I know who I was at the time of Christ. I know who I was, oh my God, it just goes on and on.

And so it's a little like there was a TV series or a movie. What was it called, The

Highlanders? Where these people are incarnating and they're here again taking sword and sinew and muscle to this battle that's been going on for thousands of years. Well, that's very much my life.

In this lifetime, I spent 20 years working closely with Lord Martin Cecil, Lord Martin Exeter. Familiarly, historically, well, with him, he was the second or the co-founder of an organization called the Emissaries of Divine Light. Absolutely brilliant.

Aren't those the doctors who are doing the Pilgrim Society stuff now? No, well, not to my knowledge. I left the organization a number of years ago. Lord Martin died.

We were very close. His son took over. The son, well, had not much respect for me and wanted me gone.

So I left. So I don't know what they're doing now. But it's been basically overtaken by and destroyed by the tribe.

And it's become essentially a New Age cardboard cutout with Judeo-Christianity back of it. Like everything else, yeah. Yeah, it doesn't carry the visceral, spectacular insights and substance that it once did.

Anyway, I interrupted you. Sorry. So you chose to come back to- And do my best here.

Yeah, yeah, we all did, yeah. Thank you, John, for this privilege of permitting me to give voice this way. Well, the purpose of the show is to- How many people out there are lost and buffeted and wracked and tortured by these things that they have very little understanding of? And I'm so impressed by what Renata knows about this.

And yet she's still under siege. I mean, I'm a guy who tries to fix things. I've been trying to do it for a long time.

I haven't fixed much, but I'm trying to fix things. And it's like once you understand this, you seem to have climbed out of the ill effects of it. Whereas Renata seems to be still pretty much assaulted by all of it.

And it's just a talking session to whoever else may be out there who is looking for a way out. And there are great links on the internet, one of which is now Loki's book. Loki, what do you think of all this? Well, I think people definitely need to know this sort of information because if you're living in a society where without reason you can just be targeted and subjected to this sort of treatment and the bulk of society, those who are considered good people, quote-unquote, approved, kosher, approved people, if they are all psychopathically participating in your own abuse and harassment and know to whatever extent, probably to a great extent, that that's what they're doing to you and that's what others are doing to you, then do you want to live in a society like that where you can't even be sure that you'll have basic integrity of your mind or body or soul? So if

people need, if they want to live in a decent society, they should come to understand this phenomenon and circulate it around to other people so that, like this radio show, circulate the link around and let people know what's going on because if you don't, then they might very well come for you sometime, if not through gang stalking, then through a vaccine or whatever else.

Gang stalking is a whole other show at this point. I wanted to mention that Renata sent me an article the other day in the Targeted Justice newsletter called the CIA's favorite murder weapon and this is why Maisie, I wanted Maisie to be here, but she couldn't make it. It was about the size of a toaster and it was, Rhody and Schwartz was the favorite murder weapon, it was the name of the company, Rhody and Schwartz, SZU-100A, and it was, to make a long story short, it was a signal generator that could put voices in people's heads that they would regard as quite real and I'm not saying that either one of you have done that, but I have, let's see, who is this here? I have another call, I am expecting another call, who's going to talk about the third element of this and he seems to have come and gone.

Anyway, maybe he'll be back. John, could I bring in an element here? Yes, please. You were mentioning that I appear to be functioning reasonably well in the midst of all of this crap and Renata is having a very difficult time.

Oh my God, can I appreciate that. My brother has told me that I lost track, you should have committed suicide at least seven times and I can appreciate that sentiment. Big thing missing is our connection to spirit, our connection to God.

And I am blessed to be what's spoken of as Kundalini awakened and to live, if you will, as Christ spoke of it, under the shadow of the Almighty. So in no time at all, I can just close my eyes and let my Kundalini ascend and I'm in a very blissful state. The power of prayer, yep, that's what it is.

I do my prayers every day, early in the morning I go out, just when I wake I go outside in my pajamas and I ground myself for going barefoot and I say my prayers to God and Jesus and the Holy Ghost. And in the evening too, before I go to bed I give myself to God. There's a third element to this program that I wanted to, and I'm going to be coming back to both of you for more testimony after this fellow who's calling now, who's called into the show before and he's tried to make us see something that it's taken me a very long time to see.

Dawn, are you there? Dawn? Is that you? Did he walk away from the phone? Hello? Oh, no, hang on a second. No, that's not Dawn. Oh, and I see, I can't shut off this call, Catherine, and this is not what I wanted to happen.

I would like to talk to you after the top of the hour, but we're going in a different direction right now. Do you want me to hang up? Yes, please. Do you want me to hang

up? Are there limited slots? Yes, there are, yes.

I'm expecting another call. Okay, I'll hang up and I'll call back later. Thank you very much.

If I could just add a little bit about the synthetic telepathy. Yes, go ahead. I personally have had a lot of experiences of that within the last.

Somebody's calling. Yeah, no, there's somebody who's not muted and is talking in the background. This would be, I'm trying to track all these numbers here, this would be this fellow.

See, I'm unable to mute calls because I didn't get in the right spot. So 951, can you hang on and hold your breath for a while? Thanks. Yeah, I just called in, yeah.

All right. Oh, okay, Dawn, that's you. I got my number screwed up.

I've been waiting for your call, yes. Dawn is the third element. But before that, Loki, what were you going to say? I was just going to mention about synthetic telepathy and what they can do with the machines that they have.

I don't know every detail about the technical aspects of those machines, but they can basically implant thoughts in your mind, images, sensations, feelings, words, and things of that sort. And they can steer your consciousness so that they can basically mentally influence you to do certain things by putting this sort of ray or whatever you want to call it. I think Miguel Serrano talks about it as a tachyon ray in the menu for the man to come, and that it manipulates your consciousness.

And one time, several years ago, they were implanting right around the time of the Brandon Tarrant fake false flag shooting. They were implanting very heavily, like a lot of dreams of mass attack type garbage, because they were trying to influence me to do that. Let me read this definition that Renata sent me.

Only a handful of companies in the world can make signal generators that reach these frequencies, so they cost about \$50,000 a piece. The 60 gigahertz signal can be directed from a cell tower using digital beam forming, and it blocks the uptake of oxygen in the lungs and the patient suffocates to death. This is the same kind of technique that can put voices in your head.

I just wanted to get that out, because that is the thing that has been going on in hospitals, killing these people on ventilators. It's the same kind of technology. Now, Don.

Don is going to tell us something he's been trying to tell us for months. I've picked it up in bits and pieces. This proves that we're all targeted individuals.

Don, what's going on? Well, just a couple of days ago, I was just taking a friend to the

hospital. He denies that this is going on, and I can see he's got a spray house, which ate his roof up. And we come back into town, and there's no air, and he needs a chair.

But they crippled him. It's VOC, a volatile organic compound. Whatever it is, whatever they put in the formulas, I'm not privy, but there was a spill by the pool guy, and they evacuated the area about three weeks ago, and he's the guy that delivers next door.

It's all this covert spy stuff. They think they own this land. They move in, and it's like you were saying, they put 50 of these guys on you, all Jewish, and you just see them sneaking around.

When you go to a store or something, they're the same personality. Reminds me of that quote of Jacob Grimm, the Jew and the Brambles. Tell us about that.

It's just a story that he wrote. Pretty much just encapsulates the way they sort of sneak around. They actually literally do that behind the walls and behind fences and whatever, ivy and so forth.

In addition to this low-level poisoning of us individuals or areas from time to time, this happens across the board in high finance. I don't know if any of you saw today where Sam Bankman-Fried has been invited to this festive gala in New York City with Janet Yellen of the Federal Reserve, and even Zelensky has been invited from the Ukraine to come and talk about the financing of America's phony war in the Ukraine. Sam Bankman-Fried has embezzled, I don't know how many, \$600 billion that he squandered that wound up going through the Ukraine and wandered back to Democratic politicians, and instead of arresting him, they're bringing him to a gala in New York City.

Anyway, I was just digressing there. Let's see. Don, what are they doing? What is that stuff they're spraying everywhere? Well, a lot of people, you know, on the T.I., they say it's xylene or something, you know, but it has, like, I think it's a prion.

It's how they kill those cows, you know, and they did that to a farm. They'll kill a cow. They did that to a herd I was at in Tennessee.

We were in a valley, and they gave them these, you know, that bronchitis, not bronchitis, but bracirosis, but you couldn't sell any milk to anybody. You know, it canceled your right to do commerce, and, you know, I was with the Hare Krishna. This was the Hare Krishna farm, you know, but there was fighting like you couldn't believe.

It's all goons, you know, running gas on people. It's a goon squad, you know, and if you try to get anything done with the medical, they'll ionize you. They'll nuke you.

Renata, what were you going to say? I'm saying this is totally right, and they did it in Vancouver like crazy, you know. They would just drive with a car, and it has a hole in the bottom, and dribble, dribble, dribble this gas on the pathway that I was taking, or if I

went by bicycle, somebody would go in front of me, and so wherever I go, I had to breathe in that stuff, so they did this maybe for 10 years nonstop, and then they also get it in your car vents. Yeah, I bought two cars, but they'll put it on the highway.

Yeah, they'll put it on the highway in front of you, and they turn in front of you. They know where you're going, and they come out from a side road and start gassing the road, putting a strip down the road. Yeah, the whole road, and they had little plastic baggies.

They threw them out the window, and then they burst when they hit the pavement, but I'm always turning off my air, and I have the windows closed, and they gas my car. They come from behind, and then they cut in front of me, and then the white cloud comes out of the car from the back and hits my car, and then I have to put my window washers on, and I leave the air off, and I don't open the window, but every day five cars or so do that to me all the time, and I call it the flavor of the week. They have all kinds of pesticides, and they do it for one week, and then they change.

Don, you talked about them doing this in buildings. Oh, yeah, they do it everywhere. They do it in the hospital.

When I took them to the Kaiser in Moreno Valley, it comes into the lobby, and everybody gets mean, and I could have stopped that poor child from screaming to death by getting a vax. They had two vax lines, and this Mexican mother with this cute little boy, it says, you get your shot, and they were all holding him, and I looked at that waiver, and it said you're increasing Guillain-Barre syndrome if you get the shot. It says right there on the waiver.

I could have put that to that mother and stopped it, but there was gas. We were being gassed in the lobbies. They have it all, especially Starbucks.

That's Jewish-owned, and they have secondary. It's all secondary security, and they do it. Yeah, Starbucks is really bad.

They poison all my coffee all the time, every time, and they know me. It doesn't matter where I go. They know me because they have that target alert, and then it's on their cell phone, and they know exactly where I am.

Yeah, it's like a cell phone app. She didn't have her morning coffee yet. She's going to probably try to sneak a coffee from you, and they give me poison in the coffee for years and years.

From the year 2000, I was working in Vancouver, and the Starbucks across from the company, they were poisoning my coffee, and my co-worker, she was also German. She said, you know what? I'm always feeling sick from this coffee. They were poisoning her too, but of course we didn't know, both of us didn't know, but they put poison in the

coffee.

Yeah, it's against Germans. Germans are over-represented. And Scandinavians as well.

Yeah. Basically, they want the people that are closest to the gods, the devias, the blue-eyed, blonde-haired people, and people who are most capable of opposing them because they know that nobody else really is going to be able to do much to put a stop to their tyranny. I'm not blue-eyed, but yeah.

And they're very well-practiced. You know that classic image of the Grim Reaper? That scythe-like tool, long coat, and the hood over the head? Those were spraying devices. Those were initially sketches, which became woodcuts, which became printed from medieval Europe because the Jews would go around towns because little towns and villages were in the low-lying area, at the confluence or where a stream would run, and they would spray, and down the spray would come, and then, oh my god, we had the plague.

Yeah, you know, they poisoned my water, they poisoned my well, and they poisoned my water, what comes out of my faucet, and sometimes my bathwater is blue, really blue. I mean, the color blue, incredible. I take pictures of it.

Yeah, the rich pond turns purple here. They used something, a dye or something, I don't know. And you can smell the poison too.

They're spraying right now from two or three sides right now. They're spraying it. Yeah, me too.

And then they go upstairs and into the crevices of the floor. They have a tank, and then it's like a vacuum cleaner nozzle, those fine nozzles where you can get into the corners. Yeah, they stick that in there, and then they press, and then it runs through the floorboards and comes out on my kitchen ceiling and falls into my butt.

Especially if you're living in an apartment. If you're living in an apartment, they always have the next-door neighbor or the upstairs person putting it through the ventilation system or something like that. And it always smells like pepper too.

Yes, it smells like all kinds of things, flavor of the week, as I said. But I have all my vents closed, and there's this joke, how do you know a TI lived in this building? Because what is called the floor, do you know the little- Wayne Scotting. Yeah, around the thing is caulked.

It's caulked because they do it everywhere, and it comes from below through there. You can hit the receptacles too, the electric, because they're open boxes, and it goes right through the electrical. The door frames, it comes out of the door frames like crazy, always.

And I found out when there was a storm how much air comes through there. A lot of things come through the door frame. Let me interject this.

You're listening to Kaminsky Goes Ballistic, Behind Enemy Lines on [speakfreeradio.com](http://speakfreeradio.com). We're coming down to the break, the mid-show break. It's going to be four or five minutes. I'm flying blind because I don't have my board up, so I'm going by the sound of the music that's going to play, and right on cue it has appeared.

We have about a four or five-minute break. I can't cut anybody off, so just hang around and be quiet and get something to drink or go to the bathroom, and we'll be back in about five minutes. Thanks for the great, great conversation and the great participation.

Perfectly done. You're listening to Speak Free Radio, the free speech internet radio platform. [www.speakfreeradio.com](http://www.speakfreeradio.com) Darling, did I tell you about my lost weekend with Giuseppe the G-Man? Do tell, dear.

Is that why there are empty [speakfreeradio.com](http://speakfreeradio.com) tabs all over? Well, I began imbibing Thursday night 7 to 9 p.m. Eastern with the sane asylum. The guests and discussion are simply intoxicating. But darling, it was not enough.

There is no one else quite like Giuseppe, my dear. Friday I knocked back two more hours 7 to 9 p.m. Eastern with the perfect triangle. I was simply buzzed by the utterly bold truth-telling and interviews.

Shall I be worried, my love? I've never seen you feeling so alive. I don't know, darling. Saturday I lost control and guzzled down 3 straight hours of the Saturday sane asylum extravaganza from 2 to 5 p.m. Eastern.

I was literally three sheets to the truth wind. Truth is a powerful intoxicant, my dear. Oh darling, Sunday after church and our picnic.

I snuck away at 10 p.m. Eastern to chug along the fastest hour of pure lucidity, the sane asylum Sunday evening simulcast. I'm worried, my dear. What would you do Monday through Wednesday when there's no Giuseppe? Fortunately, darling, I have the [speakfreeradio.com](http://speakfreeradio.com) podcast archives as my secret stash.

I can stay under the influence of truth all the time. I'm Giuseppe the G-Man. Join me Thursdays through Sundays on [speakfreeradio.com](http://speakfreeradio.com) for your lost weekend of truth.

My plan is to create a political organization, or two, actually, if my strategy is going to go correctly. But the manifesto is going to have policies of mandatory repatriation. You see, what is taking place is actually genocidal.

So all of the citizenships that have been granted, let's say since the 1900s, will be revised and reviewed. And if they have been deemed to have been granted as a legal

act of genocide against the indigenous white population, they will be revoked. They will be given six months to leave the country after getting their affairs in order.

Otherwise, they can be immediately detained and deported. If we have to detain and deport them, then they will not be reimbursed for the property that we seize. If they leave of their own accord within that six months, they will be reimbursed.

Either way, they have to leave. And if somebody's citizenship was revoked, let's say a family member, then all their descendants do too. So anybody who is not of indigenous white British lineage will be getting removed if their citizenship was deemed to not be valid and an actual act of genocide against our people by our corrupt government.

That's the end goal. Oh, my God, oh, my God. Sorry.

I don't know a damn word of what you're talking about. It's not me. They could have struck the hour.

My heart is calling. Ooh, ooh, ooh, ooh, ooh, ooh. Calvary is coming up.

Hey, remember the mortgage meltdown of... Put on Tustin's straight and orange. We're celebrating Toyota Fest. Bye, Zazie.

I'm in love with you. I'm in love with you. I'm in love with you.

I'm in love with you. I'm in love with you. I'm in love with you.

I'm in love with you. I'm in love with you. You're listening to Speak Free Radio, the free speech Internet radio platform.

Welcome back to Kaminsky Goes Ballistic, Behind Enemy Lines on [speakfreeradio.com](http://speakfreeradio.com). You guys were great during the break. I'm sorry I don't have better control of the board, but that's just the way it is. We were going to take calls in the second half, although both Renata and David, and I see Don may have departed, but he may be back, have plenty more to say.

Anybody who wants to call in is advised to dial 1-605-562-0400. The code to call is, to add at that point, is 811-7272. David, we kind of cut you off at TI.

We mainly cut you off at midstream. What I'm fascinated by is how you've transcended your difficulties, and even though you say you're still somewhat under siege, you certainly have an intelligent persona where you have created all these works of literature and are able to articulate your circumstances, whereas Renata is still fighting these things off because she's still seriously under siege. Really, the point, I think, of this show is to— And perhaps Loki is the guy who's going to really have something to say about this.

He's fighting these things off because he's still seriously under siege. Hey, 804, could you mute yourself? I can't mute you. Yep.

Thank you. There's a lot of scramble going on there. I still hear it.

Yes, I wish I could stop you, but I can't. Thank you. There, seems to have stopped.

Yes. Please stop. I'll recognize you in a moment.

Now I forgot what I was doing. I was talking to David about— You were saying that I might have some insight into something. That too.

It's like we're looking for solutions here so people aren't so uncomfortable. Is there such a thing? I think I remember asking Renata that, and she said there's nothing she could do but to keep trying to avoid it. I think maybe a good idea is to basically not pray to some Jewish god named Yahweh or Jehovah, but to basically commune with the gods of the white race, the Aryan devias, and try to purify yourself and live a pure spiritually oriented life, a life where you're opposing what's going on and not acquiescing to it, and that way you're tying yourself in with them.

You're demonstrating that you're doing your part, carrying out your role in this incarnation on the earth, and by virtue of that fact, you're going to be working with them. They're going to help you. They're going to assist you to whatever extent.

For me, it's not about a sort of Middle Eastern supplication or anything of that kind. It's all about having a more active, what Julius Evola called spiritual virility, basically a more imminent transcendence, a detachment from the chaos, to the extent you can detach yourself from all the sensations and stimuli. Don't become immersed in that, but focus on third eye meditation and basically strengthening yourself through challenging yourself through exercise, spiritual exercise, physical exercise.

What you can do practically as well is to avoid people who you don't know because most of them are going to take their cell phones out. They're going to start recording your frequencies when you're within six to ten feet of them. Then they interact with your consciousness, so when you focus on them, then they can put forth some stimuli of whatever kind, like drive by with a vehicle, and then you'll see certain things, a dog hanging its head out the window or something.

Then that way they can tap into your consciousness because they've chipped you. They've chipped your brain, they've chipped your body, and they can pick up the frequencies of your conscious mind, and then they can interact with it. You don't want to allow them to engage you.

Don't look at them, don't look in the eye because that's how they engage you. Learn to read active memory. As one guy said, you're going to be subjecting yourself to more

than one stimuli, multitasking at the same time.

You're going to listen to maybe a harpsichord music or other type of music while you're interacting on the computer or typing or whatever or chewing bubble gum or singing a song simultaneous to going for a walk or something like that, listening to headphones. The point is to not enable them to engage your consciousness or to come near you so they can record your frequencies and blast you. That's good advice.

David, what techniques have helped you? Well, breath work has been very good, consciously breathing. I knew that. Beyond techniques, I mentioned my unique, bizarre, multiple past life memories, my ability to remote view and astral travel and so on.

I mentioned the emissaries of divine light. What a great library you have there, yes. Yeah, so I just like to meld some of my personal memory with some of the experience and teachings provided by Lloyd Meeker, a.k.a. Yoranda, and this fellow, Lord Martin Exeter, Omra.

You see, I remember being with them in numerous past lives, and I won't belabor that, but it's... Anyway, what I recall and what both these men taught, and it's in their literature, is that we as divine beings, pre-incarnation, we're dominantly on this planet, and those of us who are responsible for this planet are from the Pleiades and Orion, and that we held conscious, focused intent, and over days of creation, and this is not a day in a week as we know it, but a day in this creative nomenclature relates to a platonic year, which is to say a 26,000-year cycle. Right. That's basically a Vedic conception, isn't it? Yeah.

Well, yes, it's using some of that reference. So, over the course of 26,000 years times six, you know, the six days of creation, which is like 155,000-156,000 years, we manifested the Earth and then incarnated upon it. And so the Earth actually has been functioning for an additional approximately 160,000 years.

According to the teachings of these two gentlemen I refer to, they speak of the age of our Earth as actually being about 312,500 years. So, and I have a second book, it's called *The Cosmic Alarm Clock*, and in that, incidentally, my books are available at [archive.org](http://archive.org). Oh, good. The one book I just mentioned, *The Cosmic Alarm Clock*, by title search, you could find it.

The other is *The Real History of the Earth*. Why in hell all this is happening again? Which continues to get larger. Well, it did, John, until it got blown up several times, and what had reached 750 pages is now cobbled together as about 235, and that's what you'll find on [archive.org](http://archive.org). I've given up trying to alter it, amend it, add to it, because even if I'm offline and in a basement, well away from any sort of interconnectivity, they still are on my computer and destroying what I do, so I give up.

But those, thankfully, have made it online. And so we created this Earth, and a metaphor that I use in The Cosmic Alarm Clock is that of a piano. And so there are 88 keys on a piano.

There are 88 constellations known to man. Interesting. As we... I'll just change the metaphor here.

So the Earth is part of our solar system, is part of the Milky Way galaxy. As all of this is spiraling forward along, if you will, a cosmic keyboard, we moved into a black note, a sharp or flat, 26,000 years ago. And I was there.

I know this sounds insane, but there you have it. I have to live with this stuff. And we were aware that we were moving into a different vibration in universal space which would allow for this rebellion which we are experiencing now, and we have been experiencing on this planet for the last 26,000 years.

So everything is founded upon vibration, and our global circumstance is no exception. And so just as we moved into this shadow space, this dark place, this sharp or flat of peculiar vibration, where we could, and this is what we sought to teach, to show, this is what I was. I was a teacher, I was a priest back in Lemuria, and more than that.

But anyway, this is not about me. This is about this vision, this message, this understanding, which hopefully can help us relax in the midst of this insanity and recognize that it is in fact coming to conclusion. You see, Satan can't create anything of himself.

He can only manipulate the real divine cycles that are underway. So there was rebellion, and going back to living in the Garden of Eden 26,000 years ago, as we entered this darkening vibration, we sounded the alarm. We said, look, folks, you're not going to see things as clearly as you did.

It's going to look like we're flying through a fog bank. Don't be concerned. Pay attention to God, to Spirit, to connection with Spirit, to your Father, however you want to phrase that.

And adhere to integrity and honesty and nobility of purpose and concern for the collective well-being of all life, and everything will be fine. Well, these characters, Lucifer and his band of angels... Yeah, that's more of a Christian perspective, isn't it? It is, but it actually is inherent in mythology and lore globally. I would just take issue with that myself, but yeah, that's your story.

Yeah, it is. Before we go any further on that, I have this burning question I want to ask Renata. Renata, what would it take to make you happy? To make me happy? I just want it to stop.

I don't want to have my clothes sprayed with pesticides, all my clothes every night. So in the morning I have nothing to wear, and the first thing I have to do is make a load of laundry. And now they access the water, I think, I don't know.

I still feel it after it's been washed. Or maybe they put stuff in the dryer, I don't know. I need to take the back of the dryer and look in there, but it's all too tight.

I'm alone, you know, I have my hands full. I have some cats here, and they are outside, most of them. But I have to feed them, I have to get the stove burning all the time.

I have four quarts of wood, and I have to burn that. I've got a good idea. If somebody out there wants to pay my way, I could go over there and help her, but I can't do it myself.

Oh, that would be an excellent idea. Yeah. So it would be good to have somebody so I can go out and not fear that they just destroy everything while I'm gone, or spray everything.

They poison all my food. If I don't eat it right away, I can't keep it till tomorrow, because it will be inedible anymore. And plus, at night, they torture me the whole night long.

They wake me up at five times a night, and every time. First, I can't breathe, or I'm sick, you know, my feet hurt, all kinds of things hurt me. And they inject me with graphene oxide for crying out loud.

If I have a cat scratch, it will be injected. For nine weeks, I have now on my arm these things, and they don't heal. And then white flakes come out of them.

And I saw that on a video that Andreas Kalka, a doctor, made. A German doctor, he is really good. He has some books out there.

You should check them out. Yeah, except the graphene oxide, which is in the vaccine, this COVID stuff, it comes out of the skin. And the body puts it out of there.

Where it was injected, it comes out there again. And it comes out all the time here. But, you know, every day I get a new injection.

It's not only that. They are really inventive in the way they torture me, unbelievable. And when I go to the washroom, stuff comes out of me that I would never eat.

And it burns me when it comes out. It's like, you know, they do it well. And they are filing my teeth at night.

And this morning, again, I had like broken stuff in my mouth, like sand. It was from a tooth. They were filing down.

And these things, it's unbelievable. And then if I want to tell it to the police, they say,

and how do they get in? And I said, look, why don't you watch the video, How to open any door in under 10 seconds on YouTube. Yeah, in under 10 seconds on YouTube.

Okay, it's easy. And also, they probably, they can make hydraulic walls, wings out. Like they used to do that in the old castles, right? When you see those really old Dracula films, the whole wall moves out.

Yeah, why not do it here? I mean, how do I, what do I know? What do I know? This is a big house. It has three empty rooms upstairs. Loki, do you have a suggestion for her? No, the only thing that I could suggest is that she has somebody there who is present.

But other than that, I can't really think of any solutions, because obviously these creeps have figured out every little countermeasure. And they buried the weapons everywhere. And this is probably why.

I would put video. You have video because they are in the computer. They kill all my video equipment, my listening equipment.

It all gets killed. Donna's back. I was meaning to ask you, Don, do you have anything further to add to this debating? You just did, but then she said that might not work.

Yeah, you need to get somebody, a ladder and put some cameras up on the roof. And it's usually just this mist, you know, they're misters or, you know, nebulizers or atomizers. And they're forcefully shot with this polyacrylamide that jacks up the pumps to a couple hundred pounds probably.

Because they shoot it way over the tops of 35-foot trees here. And, you know, and the only way I figured it out was the cameras by putting up night surveillance. It doesn't show up in the day, but you can see it with a magnifying glass outside.

Or you can see it if the sunlight shines through it. But that's all they're doing. They're finding, they've probably got an infrared thing that shows where the leaks are in your house.

Where the insulation is really thin. And they're shooting it into those areas. And once it gets in, it can't get out.

It's like, you know, the opposite of a sieve. It captures the BOCs. Your house does.

And it won't let it out. You know, it takes about 20-30 minutes for it to stop. But they never stop.

They never stop. Once those pumps are gone, they go 24-7. And then it reacts with the moisture, the humidity in the air.

It activates it by putting styrene in it. It's like a delay. So that when a certain amount of

moisture comes, it dissolves.

So all that, from 20-30 hours, it starts releasing from the trees. You know, and it creates this terrific gas. But, yeah, they also shoot it with wands and stuff.

You know, on the side of your house, anywhere there's thin insulation or, you know, a gap in the window or the door, you know, anything that has a crack. Yeah. I've noticed, Dawn, that you and Renata have similar observations on things that have happened to you.

Yeah, Dawn, I used to photograph everything. And the camera picks up way more than the eye can see. And I have, like, blue energy coming out of something, you know, like a cell phone mostly.

Yeah, but you end up being stalker. They'll turn you into a stalker. That's the problem with cameras.

You'll turn into a stalker. No, I just set them on my house, tape, you know, 25 cents worth of tape and tape them up to the roof pipes and in four directions. Then you find out who's doing it and then start putting it where they're resupplied because they'll have a resupply, you know, guy there that comes in.

They have put cameras into my eyes. And also some of the cats had cameras in their eyes, and Werner had cameras in his eyes too. Well, it'll burn your eyes, but it has a deliriant in it.

It's called BZ, and there's all kinds of fake LSD. It's an artificial LSD that's hundreds of times more powerful than LSD, and it's stable in that acrylamide. It's all this acrylamide, and it stabilizes in it, and then it's shot out, and then there's an instantaneous gas reaction.

I have 100,000 hours, but I don't replay it, but I watch this stuff as it reacts with the weather conditions, and it'll start forming these bubbles, big giant bubbles. When I say giant, I mean, you know, less than a sixteenth of an inch. They're tiny, but, you know, the infrared lights it up.

The sunlight lights it up. That's the weakness of it. You can see it easily with night cameras, and they're doing it and everything.

It never stops, and it's random and all this, and you think there's an intelligence. Yeah, well, the guys here, they supposedly did 9-11. I mean, these guys have every kind of way to get into your computer and they think 20, 30, 40 years out.

They're thinking way out, you know. Any weakness, they're going to come in and take over the town. They take the town over.

I saw them coming in. Hold it just a second. I just want to say you're listening to Kaminsky Goes Ballistic on [speakfreeradio.com](http://speakfreeradio.com). We have a caller who's been waiting patiently for a long time, and we've made her wait long enough.

Catherine, thanks for your patience. Are you there? Hi, John. How are you doing? I don't know Renata, but I believe I've talked to David in Canada.

I've talked to him. What's your question? Oh, it's not a question. I was just going to tell a little bit of what I know and experience.

What I think, and I've discussed this a little bit with David, and I don't know if David remembers me, but what I think is that whatever time-space continuum these Jews, demons, Satan are on, it collapses. So everything that they did to us and might continue to do to us, it's a spiritual warfare thing, and Renata needs to learn how to do spiritual warfare. What do you think about that, Renata? Do you need to learn how to do spiritual warfare? Yeah, I don't know what to do.

I am in touch with God. I feel he can hear me, and I'm still alive after all this time. It's got to be more than God.

You've got to just put it out there that these people need to die and die now. Anybody that's attacking you needs to die. That's it.

Well, I think that what you're talking about, that you were talking about the spatiotemporal continuum, and that to me is like this demiurge. It's just like this demiurge plane, the plane that we're living in, the third dimension, is like the plane of the demiurge and the lower astral planes, and that's what Jehovah is, is this prince of darkness who controls that realm, and this is where these entities live, and they can't go beyond that dimension. So you're pretty much right about that, I think, that you have to elevate yourself to a higher level of consciousness and deal with the beings that exist at higher dimensions who can maybe intervene on your behalf or assist in some fashion.

And I think the only way to do that is to reawaken your blood memory, to reawaken your blood memory, and then to recognize the existence of the devias. What it is is this is part of our spiritual journey, that we were attacked and we need to attack back. That's a good suggestion, Catherine.

That's a good suggestion. This is part of our evolution, in that we need to know that we don't exist in the 3D. Catherine, we're not interviewing you.

We're interviewing our targeted individuals. We have another call. Let's see.

404, what is your question, sir? Oh, hi. I fled for my life. I packed everything into a van and left, and that was what is advised to me, and that's what I would advise to everybody there.

You can't leave because they'll tell you everywhere. They'll pursue you everywhere. Yeah, they won't have the intensity.

Yeah, you're under surveillance, but it's not the same. Yeah, it is. Everywhere you go, it's the same.

How far did you go? I went to Anchorage. I went to Florida. I went to Denver.

I went back to Anchorage, Washington, California, and I'm in Arizona. Wow, wow. I moved 16 times once, you know, maybe 10 years ago it was.

I moved 16 times. I tried to shake it off. I found that they have everything set up in 14 days, including poisoning the water, you know? I've moved about 50 times in my life, and it's always been the same.

Yeah, in one year. Yeah, you do. You get a couple weeks of a break.

I've been in Arizona near Kenyon now for about two years, and my stalking has been really relatively nonexistent until lately. Yeah, I guess it can be more or less intense. Yeah, some places are better than others.

It's true. Where you go, they don't have agreements where you left. Yeah, I guess that's true enough.

If you, like, did something that the people in the local community didn't like, then they're going to be really heavy at targeting you. Whereabouts did you say you were? It's the board. I was in Albany, New York.

I see the board. Whereabouts did you say you were from in Phoenix or in Arizona? Oh, now I'm near Kingman. I've been here about two years.

Where's that? Kingman. Near Kingman. Not too far from me here, about 200 miles.

But you can escape. But they probably use drones on you by now to find out where your phone ping is. Oh, the satellites, sure, 24 hours a day.

But, Don, you better get out of here. They could rob a glop of this crap on you. They're killing you, man.

You're not going to win at all. They were killing me. There was no way I was going to survive.

I had to leave for my life. And it was better. So, Don, you got to move, man.

Pardon? You have to move. You're not going to win. It's going to be worse.

Well, it's the only place I have my name on anything. No, I know. No, I know, because

you don't have the will, the will to get anything done, which needs, you know, I need to get, you know, affidavits into the court and things like that, into a court of record.

I left the lot, and they rob you as you're leaving. Yeah, that's what they did to me. The courts aren't worth the powder to blow them.

They're all masonic, controlled by the Jews. It's all the same thing. And I'm wondering, why even be in America, actually? Yeah, you can't be in a NATO or, you know, or Hague country, apparently.

You got to get out of the Hague Convention. That's what they suggested to me, being a wise guy, and that's what I did. And it did.

It got better. What's going on now? I had three cars in my driveway every day. They would meditate on me, Satanists.

They would leave it in my path, you know. Wow. They're all in my property at night, but not here.

It's not happening now. They're dug in here. I mean, they're dug in.

I mean, they're not leaving. I mean, it's a very armed population, Republicans, you know. Yeah, they are.

It's like cowboy country. Yeah. I was just thinking of Renata.

Renata, you want to move to Arizona? I know I do. I know you do, yeah. But you have land.

It's really affordable. It's the most affordable place. Well, but Renata has land.

It's a two-acre community. Renata has land, a lot of land, where she is, and she doesn't want to part with that, even though they want her to sell it. Maybe you should sell it, Renata, and get the hell out of there.

Yeah, I have a problem. Yeah, I know. That's what I did.

Yeah, and also I have cats here. And I have no place, no other place. And it is kind of home to me.

I got used to it. It's my home. I invested all my whatever, you know, for the last 10 years.

Oh, yeah. Yeah. You're dying.

They're killing you. You're not going to win. It's not this place.

It's my home. Really? Oh, yeah. Carbon filters.

You need carbon filters and a lot of video cams out. Even if they're fake, you know, put video cams out there. But you've got to put surveillance cams.

That will change their whole thing. You know, you can't. You've got to have recording devices.

Can't they just use an electromagnetic pulse to knock them out, though? Don, what are you doing? Don, what do you do with the tape from the video cams? I mean, who are you going to go to to appeal? Well, they're stacked up in a closet, about 10 of them, you know, two terabytes. And I'm not doing shit because I don't have the will to get it on SD. They want it on SD, you know, for the sheriff.

But you've got to have a judgment against them. You've got to get, you know, there's affidavits. There's common law, you know, not common law, but lawful ways of exposing and getting them to react, you know.

But, you know, there's a gun. You're throwing them at them than you're going to have in the courts, I'm afraid. Right.

You've got to do it proper through the mail and whatnot. But the mail is the court system. The court system was set up through the mail system.

That is your court, the post office. Yeah. Loki, do you do law? Not very well, no.

But I've been involved in a legal case for hate speech since 2018 here, and I've been wrapped up in all these legal proceedings. They stole about \$10,000 worth of money that I had in property, and then they've been charging me to pay for lawyers for like four years and so forth. So I have no idea what they've stolen basically everything from me.

So now their goal is to railroad me through the system, to force me to trial where I can't even have a lawyer really because there's not going to be enough time for me to get one. The previous lawyer just abandoned me at the last moment deliberately so he could hand it off to the Crown to, you know, railroad me through the system. And then once they do that, I'll probably be kicked out of this apartment and then rendered homeless after that.

So the guy in Arizona, if you want to tell me exactly where that is, I don't think I heard it properly. It's like Kingman, you said? Kingman? Yeah, Kingman. It's outside of this next door in Golden Valley.

Okay, I'll investigate that because maybe I'll just hop the border and go there. What I tried to do, I tried to reach out to Arizona, like the state, or it was New Mexico because somebody told me that they were like a sanctuary state, but they never responded. I guess they only want beaners from across the border.

They don't want white people from the other border. I just read this is a sanctuary. This is a constitutional sanctuary county.

I just read. But I think that might relate only to guns. I'm not sure.

Everything. I recently read that. It's Mojave County.

But I get robbed all the time by tribal companies and realtors, and I have a shack in Texas I have to sell. Yeah, I think it's probably the best. You guys might want to get in touch with each other.

You know where Alan Watts was by Sudbury, right? You know, he died, and his wife went to Texas, and I think that place is empty. I'm not sure. I didn't talk to her.

Yeah, he was. I'm not saying, you know. Laurentian University is where he was located near.

That's a mind control experimentation university out of Sudbury where they invented the Persinger helmet for mind control. Oh, well, you were thinking of a place to stay, and I was thinking of that. You know, I don't know what she's doing with it.

I don't see it for sale or anything. But, you know, anywhere out of Canada is better. Yes.

Yeah. Just get a bill of sale on a van, you know, a common law bill of sale. And once you get into the United States and use that, you know, try to get a reliable, have a mechanic test it out.

Well, I've got no money now. Now I'm basically driven into poverty. So there's no possibility of even being employed because that's one of the things they do in the gang stalking, and Renata knows a lot about that, is that they shut you out of employment through slandering you as like a pedophile and so forth.

What they do, you walk around, and then they'll put children next to you because they know your routes because they monitor you every minute of every day, and then they'll put baby strollers next to you. Right, they did that to me yesterday. Yeah.

I was at the store and they did one of those acts, you know, a bunch of them. But they all got the shot, you know. They're zombified.

They're not nearly as active as they were before. But, yeah, they did that one on me yesterday. Yeah.

I can't even listen to that on Craigslist. Yeah. Yeah, basically what they do is they just, they take a lot of photographic and video footage of you walking around the streets and so forth on your normal life, and then they'll put children next to you and take photographs and video footage of you next to the children, and then they'll put it out in

community policing, and then circulate rumors around about you claiming that you're a pedophile so that they can get more retards in community policing to tail after you and harass you.

And then no one will hire you for employment, and they've got other techniques to shut you out, you know, preventing you from getting employment by threatening you. They all got the zombie shots. You know, it's like they're sickened.

They've been skinned. And they're probably possessed by entities. That's my thought.

So my place in New York was worth about 700 grand. And the guy who buys Tobit and leaves said, they only let you get 300, and that's all I got out of it. Oh.

So he could even foresee that. Yeah. That's what they're doing here, is trying to get property.

I did. I took it. I'm always happy.

I was so happy to go. And my place is beautiful. I built it from scratch.

Wow. What did you do to... A lot of money if they let you. What did you do to endure their ire? My speech, I would call it talk radio, and I'd complain about school teachers' salaries.

I'd say, their jobs aren't that hard or worth it. And I did it three times over the years. Yeah.

That's all I can think of. That's the way it is in Canada, pretty much. Everybody working in the government makes a huge amount of money, and they just loaf around and shuffle their feet most of the time.

I know that through personal experience. You know that you own property, you gotta pay for that, man. If you live in a house, you know.

Oh, yeah, there's a school tax here. Yeah, it's like \$40,000, \$50,000 added on to the property or something. But, yeah.

So, John, did you see my number? Give it to Loki. I don't have, because something strange happened at the beginning of the show, and I don't have control of the numbers. So, I have the 404, but I have the first three digits and then asterisks, because I'm not managing.

I can't blip anybody, which can be a problem. Oh, do you have an email? I do, pseudoskylaxx at gmail.com, P-S-E-U-D-O-S-K-Y-L-A-X, pseudoskylaxx. Yeah, and I appreciate getting in touch with you.

Yeah, yeah, yeah, I think, yeah, that's definitely a good idea. I'll never get that right. I'll never get that email right.

Look up [johnkaminski.org](http://johnkaminski.org), and you'll find it on there. But, you know, what do you guys think of Russia? Every day is good news coming out of Russia, but it doesn't make any sense why Putin doesn't just whack Zelensky. Well, because he's on the same, because he's not on the up and up.

He's part of the. He might kill hundreds of thousands of people, he's going to die when he could just whack Zelensky. Well, if you caught my note earlier in the show, Zelensky is supposed to appear in New York City with Sam Bankman-Fried, Janet Yellen, and all these other movers and shakers.

Pence is supposed to be there too. Who? Pence, former vice president. Pence, yeah, I saw that, Pence, as if he was anybody.

What a creeper. He is a creeper. Well, this has been a wonderful conversation.

Who can figure that guy out? I wish I could have regulated it better, but it's been fine. You've all been really decent. We have about 15 minutes left in the show.

I'm glad we got some new target individuals, and let's see here. Okay, I'm going to hang up. Get in touch with Loki if you can.

It's been good talking to you. Thanks for calling. Thank you.

Thank you very much. And let's see, who do we have left? We have Dawn. Dawn, is there anything else you want to add to this conversation? No, I'm pretty out of it.

You've been a valuable contributor. We'll talk more about this. Catherine? Hi, John.

You know, I was going to tell a lot of things, but I just wanted to give Renata a little bit of tough love. Oh, please do. It just sort of came out of me.

It just sort of came out. Like, I've been through a lot of stuff, a lot of stuff, and you've tried to murder me at least two times. Catherine, you're supposed to be asking questions of the guests.

We don't want to know about your history. We'll do a show with you sometime. Okay, but I was going to share some of my stuff, and basically we're targeted because we have these abilities.

I don't know if it's, you know, you could say it's the chicken or the egg. You know, do we become more psychic and, you know, get multidimensional abilities because we've been tortured? I think it's more that they know who we are. We don't know necessarily who we are, but the fact that they've done this to us, like it could be - I don't think you got the

point I was trying to make, and it just sort of came out of me like sort of like automatic writing.

No, I don't think you have it, Catherine. Catherine, we're not interviewing you. We're interviewing our guests, and we have another call, 337.

Thanks for calling. What's your question? John, this is Pat. I don't really have a question, but I just wanted to relate an incident.

A friend of mine of 30 years went through some of these similar things. He was very active in the patriot community, and he just couldn't get any rest. He couldn't get any relief from any of this stuff, no matter what he did.

He finally ended up moving to South America at a high altitude, and he's been relatively attack-free ever since. I just wanted to throw that in there. High altitude, yeah.

I heard high altitude is good. I can't breathe up there. The problem is it costs a lot of money to do those sorts of moves.

Right. And then how do you sustain yourself there? Especially if it's a foreign language. Well, he's on Social Security, so that's his source of income.

That goes a long way in Central America. It does. Yeah.

Yeah. Yeah, well, he was in South America. Yeah.

I heard that Paraguay is actually accessible to people who don't speak Spanish, that you can buy - you can get citizenship just by buying property. But I also heard that a lot of Jews are coming down there to monopolize it. The Bush family - Planandina.

He rented in Ecuador. The Bush family owns 45,000 acres in Paraguay. Yeah, it's part of their Planandina.

Miguel Serrano talks about that a lot in Adolf Hitler, the Ultimate Avatar. Right. Where they're basically looking to sabotage the ability of South America's pushback against them.

Loki, one thing I wanted to ask you about, are you able to leave the province that you're in now? I'm not really too sure. I don't think so. I think I'm still trapped here.

Yeah. And then I think my legal case trial is going to be - I'm not too sure when, but I have to - it's going to be arranged on the 15th of December when that will be. And it's with or without a lawyer because I foolishly agreed to that.

I said - so he said, does that sound fair to you? I said, oh, sure, whatever. They're letting you out of here. But then, yeah.

So now I'm basically going to be railroaded through the system one way or the other. But I don't know what's going to happen when. Can never be sure.

Renata, how did you escape from the system? From what system? Well, when you were in Vancouver, you had some trouble and you managed to - Yeah, yeah, yeah. I had to go. And I was talking to Werner for a very long time.

We were calling each other daily more or less. And after his court trial where I rescued him from the clutches of the people there, they had him in jail again. They were going to let him rot in there.

And Diana Spangola and I, we rescued him. So after that - so when I suddenly had to leave because my son-in-law threw me out, then I phoned Werner and I said, I'm going to visit you. And he said, really? And how long did that last? It lasted until he died.

We were together like seven years. Yeah. Yeah.

Yeah, I first heard about you through Werner where they were killing his cows and nobody could understand why. But I think we deduced that it was because he was a German and they were Jews. Don't you think? Yeah.

Yeah. I think that's true too because my aunt was like a pure-blood Icelander, blue-eyed, blonde-haired. And her military aircraft officer husband probably was working in the gang, stalking against her.

And they caused her to die through inducing cancer states in her. Even though that was before any of the EMF was really brought out or cell towers and she was having like a fruitarian diet and all this to keep an alkaline body. So you wouldn't have gotten cancer otherwise unless it's through microwave weapons being beamed at you through the walls.

Here's a question that's a slight digression that I've been meaning to sneak in. I have a lot of these questions, but I haven't been able to answer them all. Some vaccine victims, just before they die, look around them up in the air and it's like they're trying to swat away a mosquito and they can't seem to do it.

How close does this resemble? Where did David go? I don't see him. Does this resemble the personages that seem to follow you? Or are all the people who follow you actually real people? Of course, they are real people. I think a lot of them are possessed or maybe they're an incarnate type of entity actually.

Because if you look at their faces, they look sort of like blank. They don't have like a zombified look on their face. Definitely.

They are zombies, most of them. And Serrano calls those types, calls Jews the robots of

the Demiurge. The Demiurge is this prince of darkness.

If you watch the movie by John Carpenter, *The Prince of Darkness*, it shows quite a lot of very interesting correspondences between that group and an entity that has a conscious control of their activity on the earth. And they're a hive mind or part of that hive mind entity. They have a hive mind and you can see them communicating with blinking their eyes at each other across the room.

And they are communicating, you can see it. Yeah, one time I was walking down the street and I saw them all just sort of like meet each other in the middle of the street from different houses. And they were just sort of like staring at each other right in the middle of the street.

And then one of them sort of like looked over at me with this sort of surreptitious, creepy look on his face. Jesus. It's like the Children of the Damned or something of that kind.

Yeah, it's a nightmare. It's a living nightmare. It's a real thing.

And when you, you know, I can see it's like it took Don maybe 12 times to try to raise a subject with me before he finally got through to me. And it's the same with you guys. When you meet somebody that you have never met before and you try to explain some of these things that are going on, they look at you like, what the hell are you talking about? And yet it's real.

And now the parallel I take and what really maybe the most important thing about this show is that what's happening in real life now is that this is happening to the general population. We're all targeted now. Soon we'll be babbling about entities nobody else can see.

And now that you know this, what are we going to do about it? I think in large part it's dependent upon these devias coming back. Serrano speaks about that in *Avatar* in quite a lot of detail. Yeah.

That we need to basically just keep up the fight and keep getting information out. Obviously we're not going to just go around with guns like some agent provocateurs are trying to incite. You know, that would be useless and ineffective.

That's right. And who knows? But we need to just be smart and prudent about our warfare activities against these beings. Easier said than done.

Yeah. So, Renate, do you have any parting words for us? I thank you for the show, John, because it is really important that this goes out there. And everywhere in the... Luni Bintze always said, you know, there are admittedly 10% people in here that don't belong here.

But the number is in reality much higher. I heard this over and over and over. And it's just... The system is just using it to get rid of dissent, what they call dissent.

I call it just normal human being. When you recognize reality, the crazy reality that they manifest, then they just call that paranoid delusions and slap the label on you. Yeah, and we have to talk about this and show.

And there are so many targeted individuals. They estimated 2 million in North America, but probably now it has doubled for sure. Because, you know, it is the largest growing business.

The purpose is that it's a business. And they are being paid by tax dollars. What do you think? Especially now when all the jobs have been taken away.

Yeah, it's an alternative occupation for them. Yes. Well, thank you for helping to explain the situation that really affects us all one way or the other.

All the ways are bad. And I wish we could have a better solution for the both of you. It's like I'm kind of in this too, although I don't think I'm targeted by anybody except Jews in general.

But we're all in trouble. All the people of the world are in trouble because the people who are running things are way above the law. They control the law.

They control the media. And they control the way most people think by blackmail, by emotional blackmail, exploitation, and brainwashing. And it's like we're looking at something really dark coming our way and we really don't know how to deal with it.

So I want to thank you for at least trying to straighten out what we can straighten out. And talking to some people, we got a couple of people tonight who came in who were members of this club. And we all need to stick together as best we can.

Loki, I hope you get in touch with that guy in Kingman. Hopefully. I'm sorry.

I can't read the phone numbers here. Usually I can. But for some reason they changed my code.

Anyway, thank you. Speak Free Radio. Thank you, Renata.

Loki, we'll talk soon. Speak Free Radio, Behind Enemy Lines.

Thanks again, guys.

# **BERSERKER**

---

## **BOOKS**

---

